# Annual Wage Review 2021-22 Shop, Distributive and Allied Employees' Association Submission 

Date Submitted: 1 April 2022
Submitted by:
Gerard Dwyer
National Secretary- Treasurer
SDA National Office
Level 6
53 Queen Street
MELBOURNE VIC 3000

Telephone:
Email:
(03) 86117000
generalasda.org.au

## Introduction

1. The Shop Distributive and Allied Employees' Association (SDA) supports the submission of the Australian Council of Trade Unions (ACTU) and welcomes the opportunity to make a supplementary submission to the 2022 Annual Wage Review (AWR).
2. The SDA is one of Australia's largest trade unions with over 210,000 members. Our members work in retail, warehousing, online retailing, fast-food hairdressing, beauty, pharmacy and modelling.
3. The majority of SDA members are women ( $60 \%$, approximately 131,000 ), under 35 years $(57 \%$, approximately 120,000 workers), and low-income. Retail and food services are two of the three lowest industries for median weekly earnings. The retail industry employs one of the largest proportions of Australian workers, accounting for approximately $10 \%$ of the nation's workforce.

## Wages for retail and fast-food workers are going down

4. Over the last two years, retail and fast-food workers have been met with delayed wage increases, wage increases below CPI and below productivity improvements in the sector. ${ }^{1}$
5. In the twenty-year period 2001-2019 there has been a minus $7 \%$ wages deficit when compared to productivity gains in the retail sector (see paragraph 20).
6. Citing the economic recession caused by the pandemic, ${ }^{2}$ the outcome of the 2020 AWR for most retail and fast-food workers was a significantly lower minimum wage annual increase of $1.75 \%$, postponed to February 2021, whilst still burdening the same workers with the earlier mandated $15 \%$ cut to permanent retail workers' Sunday penalty rates.
7. The 2021 AWR decision ${ }^{3}$ provided a $2.5 \%$ increase to award wages. For fast-food employees, this came into effect on 1 July 2021. Retail employees, however, were yet again prejudiced by a delay to their wage increase. The postponed increase for the GRIA took effect from the first full pay period on or after 1 September 2021.
[^0]
## No Delay to Wage Increase

8. These decisions have negatively impacted retail workers, prejudicing them financially during a critical time. In a March 2022 survey (SDA survey) of over 6,100 retail workers, $77 \%$ of respondents 'strongly agreed' that a further delay to the AWR increase will result in (further) financial hardship for them. Most respondents reported that their financial situation in the last 5 years has worsened and can be attributed to the rising cost of living alongside low/no/deferred wage increases as well as loss of jobs or reduced employment opportunities in the family due to COVID-19. This assessment by the workers themselves of their own financial circumstances indicates dire financial pressures for retail workers and supports the conclusion that an appropriately compensatory wage increase is not just timely, but critically overdue.
9. These frontline workers have been essential to the economy, tirelessly serving the Australian community during the height of the pandemic. Instead of being rewarded for their efforts, they have instead had to suffer the impact of a sector-wide declining in real wages in the context of broader wage stagnation generally.

## COVID-19 impact on retail workers

10. COVID-19 has put an additional strain on Australian workers, who have already been suffering from wage stagnation. Wages are not keeping up with the rising cost of living. Headline CPI increased by $3.5 \%$ for the year to December 2021, the highest in ten years. ${ }^{4}$ However, wages have not kept pace with inflation and have not done so for some time. The wage price index to December 2021 increased by $2.3 \%$, 1.45 points less than the increase in CPI for the same period. ${ }^{5}$ This disparity has a particular impact on retail workers, who are among the lowest paid workers. The SDA survey shows that $81 \%$ of retail workers 'strongly agreed' that the rising cost of living was putting pressure on their household budget. ${ }^{6}$ The rising cost of housing, groceries and fuel have been cited as major financial stressors for retail workers whose wages have simply not kept up. ${ }^{7}$
11. The SDA has engaged Associate Professor Martin O'Brien of the University of Wollongong to review and update the report and findings that were made in a report previously presented to the Fair Work Commission (FWC) on behalf of the SDA in the Penalty Rates case AM2014/305. In that matter there was uncontested ${ }^{8}$ evidence of Dr lan Watson in his report entitled Employee
[^1]Earnings in the National Retail Industry ${ }^{9}$ (Watson Report). The Watson Report was based on HILDA and ABS data and embarked upon a careful (and, as noted, ultimately unchallenged) scientific method to avoid arbitrary outcomes and to provide confidence in its findings and conclusions. ${ }^{10}$ The O'Brien Report updates the report and findings and additionally includes further data sources that were not available previously. The findings of Dr Martin O'Brien confirm the findings and conclusions of the Watson Report as being no less (and potentially even more) relevant to the circumstances which confront retail workers today.
12. The O'Brien Report reaffirms that:
a. Employees in the retail industry are amongst the lowest paid workers in the nation. ${ }^{11}$
b. Together with the hospitality and food services industries, the retail industry has the largest proportion of low paid workers in the nation. ${ }^{12}$
13. The O'Brien Report confirms the following findings from the Watson Report that:
a. 'General Retail Industry employees were less likely than Other Industry employees to be able to raise funds for emergencies easily. They are more likely to have to make "some sacrifices", take "drastic action", or simply not be able to raise these funds. Retail households are over $10 \%$ more likely than non-retail households to be unable to raise emergency funds or to have to do something drastic to raise these funds. ${ }^{13}$
b. 'A greater proportion of General Retail Industry employees could not pay utilities, could not pay mortgage or rent on time, and had been forced to ask for help from family, friends or welfare organisations in the past year. ${ }^{14}$
c. Retail employees earn less than $90 \%$ of the household income earned by employees from other industries, but their spending on non-discretionary items was the same or more than the other industry employees' expenditure on the same items. Retail employees must afford essential items, such as groceries, utilities, fuel, telephone, and internet with much less than their non-retail counterparts. While retail employees have the same needs as employees from other industries, they do not have the same income capacity. ${ }^{15}$
14. The O'Brien report has additionally found that:
a. '... non-discretionary data showed a decline in relative expenditure of General Retail employees on mortgages compared to Other Industry employees, decreasing from 89\% in 2013 to $74-78 \%$ in more recent periods. This trend is explained with reference to the

[^2]corresponding rent expenditure category. Indeed, the only expenditure category where General Retail Industry employees spend more than their Other Industry counterparts on a non-discretionary item is for rent, which has increased from $92 \%$ to $102 \%$ in 2019 and $105 \%$ in 2020. ${ }^{16}$
b. 'General Retail Industry employees were 10 to 13 percentage points less likely to own their house or be paying off a mortgage in 2019 and 2020, and between 8 and 14 percentage points more likely to be renting, compared to Other Industry employees. Furthermore, the propensity of General Retail Industry employees to own a house fell by 2 percentage points from $59 \%$ to $57 \%$ between 2019 and 2020, while the propensity to rent increased by 4 percentage points from 38 to $42 \%$. ${ }^{17}$
15. Retail workers are struggling to keep up with cost-of-living expenses, and this has only been exacerbated by the pandemic. While government support such as JobKeeper and COVID-19 payments provided some support, their premature cessation deprived retail employees of crucial support during the pandemic.
16. As 'essential workers," retail workers laboured at the frontlines of the pandemic. They were threatened with recurring bouts of uncertainty during the lockdowns imposed, sometimes unpredictably, in various states. However, many retail employees persisted in their customerfacing roles despite staff shortages, the increased threat (and the reality) of contracting the virus and passing it on to their families ${ }^{18}$ and the heightened incidences of customer abuse and violence. In 2021, the uncertainty caused by the more infectious Delta and Omicron strains of COVID-19 put further pressure on retail workers and they continued to risk their health and safety to keep the nation running. A further delay to a wage increase for these workers is no way to reward them for their essential contribution then (and now). Any submission in support of yet another deferral or staggered implementation of a wage increase should be rejected.

## Retail Profitability during COVID-19

17. Despite early concerns about whether the economy would recover from lockdowns and store closures, some indicators show that a recovery is well underway. According to the 2022 Federal Budget, GDP is expected to grow $4.25 \%$ in 2021-22 and $3.5 \%$ in 2022-23. ${ }^{19}$ This level of growth could see total economic output by the end of 2022 at the level anticipated in the absence of the pandemic. ${ }^{20}$

[^3]18. Despite signs of a positive economic recovery and the community learning to live with COVID19, there has been no corresponding improvement for low-income workers, like retail workers. Retail trade figures have performed strongly over the past 12 months (February 2021 - February 2022). Three of the last four months have exhibited growth, with retail trade growing by $9.1 \%$ for the year to February 2022. ${ }^{21}$ This positive recovery follows an increase in household spending which rose $6.3 \%$ in the December 2021 quarter, ${ }^{22}$ surpassing pre-pandemic levels for the first time. The trend of high household spending and strong retail trade outcomes is expected to continue as Australia moves past lockdowns, but this will be unsustainable if wage growth does not follow (see applicable ACTU submission paragraphs 83 to 87).
19. The labour share of income - the percentage of the national GDP that is paid out in wages has been in decline since before the pandemic. Retail employees receive a declining share in the profits from the retail sector. ${ }^{23}$ Retail industry profit more than doubled the increase in total wages paid in retail trade between 2001-2019. ${ }^{24}$ Despite the positive recovery of industries, including retail, workers' share in the profits has only declined. Non-discretionary - or "essential" - retail continued to operate during the pandemic, but employee compensation remained steady.
20. Though wages have stagnated in retail trade, productivity has been increasing in the long term. ${ }^{25}$ In a twenty-year period, labour productivity grew by $55 \%$ per hour, ${ }^{26}$ while wages per hour grew by only $48 \%{ }^{27}$ - a $7 \%$ shortfall for increasingly productive retail workers. Despite their significant contribution to the nation's economic recovery, retail workers have not benefited from this and have continued to work with no real wage growth. Despite pessimistic predictions, retail trade performance has exceeded expectations, yet retailers have neglected to pass on the benefit to retail workers in the form of increased wages.

[^4]
## № Delay to Wage Increase

21. Retail workers should not be dealt a delayed pay rise this 1 July 2022. Retail workers have worked tirelessly at the frontlines of the pandemic, providing essential services to the Australian community.
22. Through their hard work, these workers have made a significant contribution to the economy. Retail workers (approximately $10 \%$ of the workforce) and fast-food workers also have the capacity to contribute significantly to the economy through their spending, but this is constrained by the decline in their real wages. The AWR process provides the Fair Work Commission with the avenue to promote economic prosperity by providing 'fair' and 'relevant' wage increases for retail workers that in turn encourages and supports consumer spending.
23. While the economy has been making a positive recovery, this has not resulted in a corresponding wage increase for retail and fast-food workers. Retail workers, who have risked their health and safety during the pandemic, and who continue to do so, are still suffering from pay freezes. A majority of retail workers are struggling to keep up with the rising cost of living and are unable to support themselves through emergencies. Their hard work during the pandemic should be rewarded - not ignored.
24. With the unprecedented and expected economic recovery that Australia has experienced, these essential Australian workers should not be forced to suffer any delay in receiving a pay increase in 2022.
25. The O'Brien Report is attached to this submission.

29 March 2022
Fair Work Commission
Level 4, 11 Exhibition Street
Melbourne, VIC, 3000

## Re: S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

Please find attached my report responding to the request from A. J Macken and Co of 1st March 2022 to address the following:
"The SDA wishes to submit probative expert evidence to the Annual Wage Review Panel in relation to the present economic circumstances impacting the working and living conditions of the Retail Workforce.

The SDA wishes to commission you to prepare an Expert Report for submission by the SDA to the Annual Wage Review Panel which critically reviews the findings and updates the 2014 conclusions of Ian Watson in relation to the present living standards and economic circumstances of the Retail Workforce.

You are particularly instructed to focus upon the conclusions reached by Ian Watson in Part 6 - Household Situation of the Retail Workforce.

Your report should, as considered appropriate by you, have regard to any updated datasets relevant to your assessment of the currency of Ian Watson's conclusions. To the extent that your conclusions depart from the conclusions reached by Ian Watson, you are requested to identify any relevant differences of opinion, your explanation for such differences as you may identify and the relevant datasets or current economic circumstances that inform your conclusions. If appropriate distinction can or is able to be drawn between retail employees in particular retail industry sectors, you are requested to identify and highlight any relevant distinctions and explain your analysis in relation to any different conclusions reached by you in relation to disparate retail sectors."

It should be noted that I have read the Harmonised Expert Witness Code of Conduct and agree to be bound by it. The opinions expressed in this report are based wholly or substantially on specialised knowledge arising from my training, study or experience. I have included a detailed curriculum vitae, setting out my expertise, in addition to the original letter of instruction from A. J. Macken and Co.

Kind Regards


Associate Professor Martin O'Brien
MBA Director and Director of the Centre for Human and Social Capital Research (CHSCR)
Sydney Business School
Faculty of Business and Law
University of Wollongong
NSW 2522, Australia
martinob@uow.edu.au
+61242214701

## Brief Summary

1. This report critiques and updates the findings from "Employee Earnings in the National Retail Industry" by Ian Watson, referred to hereafter as the Watson Report. Following the structure of the Watson report, this current report offers an overview of basic labour market characteristics, earnings estimates, changes in earnings over time, prevalence of low pay, and household situation of the retail workforce compared to other industries.
2. In comparison to the Watson Report a wider array of data sources was used in the present report. Whereas the Watson Report relied primarily on HILDA data for relevant estimates at the General Retail Industry level of industry disaggregation and was constrained to use the broader Retail Trade ANZSIC Division estimates elsewhere, the current report produces mean and / or median earnings ratios for the General Retail Industry from Census, Characteristics of Employment, HILDA, Jobs In Australia and Employee Earnings and Hours sources. Other comparisons using ANZSIC Division data for Retail Trade were produced using Average Weekly Earnings and Wage Price Index data ${ }^{1}$. Where possible comparisons are made between pre-COVID times and the latest data available.
3. In Section 2 the overview of the retail workforce was presented. A snapshot of the General Retail Industry from both Census and Characteristics of Employment data provided insights into the composition employment within the industry, highlighting part-time, junior and casual employment rates, as well as a detailed disaggregation of employment by four-digit industry classes and occupation units. These results were consistent with the Watson report.
4. Section 3 encompassed the wide array of estimates of earnings for the General Retail Industry and comparisons with Total Industry. A consistent finding across the many estimates of General Retail Industry employee earnings as a ratio of Total Industry earnings was that those in the General Retail Industry possessed the lowest earnings of all industries with the general exception of Accommodation and Food Services. This was regardless of whether one used hourly, weekly or annual earnings, and for estimates covering all employees, full-time employees, adult employees, full-time adult employees, nonmanagerial adult employees or non-managerial employees paid at the adult rate. This result

[^5]was consistent with that from the Watson Report.
5. For weekly earnings, ratios of average General Retail Industry to Total Industry earnings varied from 53 to $65 \%$ for all employees, 60 to $69 \%$ for adults only, 69 to $82 \%$ for full-time employees, 70 to $81 \%$ for full-time adults, and 66 to $79 \%$ for non-managerial full-time adults. Using hourly wage rates, these ratios varied between 70 to $74 \%$ for all employees, 71 to $78 \%$ for adults, and 73 to $76 \%$ for non-managerial adults.
6. At first glance it appeared that the earnings ratios produced in this report were higher than most corresponding estimates from the Watson Report. However, most of this discrepancy was explained by the primary use of HILDA estimates in the Watson Report. It was established in this report that there is a small to moderate variation in earnings estimates depending on the data source used, with HILDA typically producing the lowest earnings ratios and Characteristics of Employment (a supplement to the Labour Force Survey) the highest.
7. There was also a noticeable increase in some General Retail Industry earnings estimates between 2019 and 2020 within HILDA that may be partly due to the receipt of JobKeeper and other disruptions to labour market patterns caused by COVID-19 (an issue analysed further in Section 6). The small but systematic variation in earnings estimates from different data sources or from pre-COVID vs COVID times reinforces the need to utilise as many data sources as possible to better understand the earnings situation of General Retail Industry employees.
8. Section 4 focussed on the patterns in Retail earnings over time. In contrast to the Watson Report, inconsistent trends by data source were found. Characteristics of Employment and HILDA estimates showed that nominal wage growth in the General Retail Industry exceeded that of Total (All) or Other (Non-General Retail) Industries, particularly from 2014. However, estimates sourced from both Average Weekly Earnings and Wage Price Index showed opposite trends, with Retail Trade earnings growth failing to maintain the growth rates of Total Industry earnings. The source of the difference between data sources was not obvious, however, economists tend to rely on the accuracy of employer (ie. Average Weekly Earnings and Wage Price Index) over employee (ie. Characteristics of Employment and HILDA) sourced data (Mellow and Sider 1983, Wilkins and Wooden 2011).
9. Further analysis of the Characteristics of Employment and HILDA data showed that there had been a sustained or constant wage rate differential of approximately $\$ 10$ per hour between General Retail employees and Total or Other Industry employee earnings over the last decade. Therefore, in calculating the wage growth rates, the yearly difference in wage rates that forms the numerator of the calculation remained approximately constant, however, the base wage rate that forms the denominator was smaller for the General Retail Industry, thus explaining the larger growth rates for this industry.
10. Prevalence of low pay in the General Retail Industry was presented in Section 5. The overall conclusion is that the prevalence of low paid employees in the General Retail Industry has been persistent from 2013 to the present. Using the definition of low paid as being at most two thirds of aggregate median earnings or the lowest quintile of earnings, it was common to see that between 40 to $50 \%$ of General Retail Industry employees were low paid in 2019 or 2020.
11. While there was some volatility between specific categories, it is unambiguous that employees with the General Retail Industry display much higher propensities for low paid employment than those in Other Industries. When comparing equivalent categories it was common to see more than twice the proportion of low paid employees in the General Retail Industry compared to Other Industries.
12. The household situation of the retail workforce was explored in Section 6. As with the Watson report, household income, expenditure, financial prosperity, financial hardship and the ability to raise emergency funds were analysed. In general, findings were consistent with the Watson Report. In addition, a number of other analyses were presented, analysing house ownership and renting, income diversification, financial wellbeing and impact of COVID.
13. General Retail employee households continue to earn less than $90 \%$ of the mean household income of employees in Other Industries. For example, in 2019 the mean disposable regular income of a General Retail Industry employee was $85 \%$ that of employees from Other Industries. In addition, mean household income for General Retail Industry employees had declined by 3 to 5 percentage points from 2013 to 2019, and by 9 to 11 percentage points for median household income.
14. Further analysis showed that General Retail Industry employees' income diversification was lower than Other Industry employees. Fewer General Retail households receive income from dividend or rent sources. This was a new finding not presented in the Watson Report.
15. Although General Retail Industry households earned less than $90 \%$ of Other Industry employees' household income, their spending on non-discretionary items was generally very similar. In other words, General Retail Industry employees has similar expenditure on "needs". However, this then translated to lower relative expenditure on discretionary items such as meals eaten out, insurance and home repairs. This finding is consistent with that from the Watson Report.
16. However, a new finding from the present report was in relation to trends in the housing situation of General Retail Industry employees. Analysis of the non-discretionary expenditure data showed a decline in the relative expenditure of General Retail employees on mortgages compared to Other Industry employees, decreasing from $89 \%$ in 2013 to 74 $78 \%$ in more recent periods. This trend is explained with reference to the corresponding rent expenditure category. Indeed, the only expenditure category where General Retail Industry employees spend more than their Other Industry counterparts on a nondiscretionary item is for rent, which has increased from $92 \%$ in 2013 to $102 \%$ in 2019 and to $105 \%$ in 2020.
17. Further analysis of this result showed that General Retail Industry employees were 10 to 13 percentage points less likely to own their house or be paying off a mortgage in 2019 and 2020, and between 8 and 14 percentage points more likely to be renting, compared to Other Industry employees. Furthermore, the propensity of General Retail Industry employees to own a house fell by 2 percentage points from $59 \%$ to $57 \%$ between 2019 and 2020, while the propensity to rent increased by 4 percentage points from 38 to $42 \%$. The analysis of housing outcomes of General Retail Industry employees was not conducted in the Watson Report so is unique to the present report.
18. In all time periods there was a relatively smaller proportion of General Retail Industry employees reporting that their financial prosperity was "very comfortable" compared to Other Industry employees. In contrast, a higher proportion of General Retail Industry employees reported they were "just getting along". This finding is consistent with that from the Watson Report.
19. General Retail Industry employees were less likely than Other Industry employees to be able to raise funds for emergencies easily. They are more likely to have to make "some sacrifices", take "drastic action", or simply not be able to raise these funds. This finding is consistent with that of the Watson Report.
20. A greater proportion of General Retail Industry employees could not pay utilities, could not pay mortgage or rent on time, and asked for help from family, friends or welfare organisations in the past year. This finding is consistent with that from the Watson Report
21. In response to financial wellbeing statements that "I can enjoy life because of the way I'm managing my money", "I could handle a major unexpected expense", "I feel on top of my day-to-day finances", "I am comfortable with my current levels of spending relative to the funds I have coming in", and "I am on track to have enough money to provide for my financial needs in the future", General Retail Industry employees are more likely to respond negatively ("not at all" or "very little") and less likely to respond in a positive manner ("very well" or "completely"), compared to employees in Other Industries.
22. Finally, analyses of COVID related variables indicated that General Retail Industry employees were more affected by COVID disruptions to the labour market. On one hand, a higher proportion of employees in the General Retail Industry indicated that they received an increased level of income because of COVID, which also coincided with a greater proportion of JobKeeper receipt, compared to Other Industry employees. However, on the other hand a higher proportion of General Retail Industry employees also reported income loss because of COVID, as well as the need to withdraw money from superannuation and dip into savings, compared to Other Industry employees.

## Glossary of Terms

| ABS | Australian Bureau of Statistics |
| :---: | :---: |
| ANZSCO | Australia and New Zealand Standard Classification of Occupations |
| ANZSIC | Australia and New Zealand Standard Industry Classification |
| Census | Census of Population and Housing (ABS) |
| COE | Characteristics of Employment (ABS Survey) |
| DSS | Department of Social Security |
| EEH | Employee Earnings and Hours (ABS Survey) |
| General Retail Industry | Consisting of ANZSIC subdivisions 41 - Food Retailing, 42 - Other Store-Based Retailing, and 43 - Non-Store Retailing and Retail Commission-Based Buying and/or Selling |
| LFS | Labour Force Survey |
| NMW | National Minimum Wage |
| Non-Store Retailing | ANZSIC subdivision 43 - Non-Store Retailing and Retail Commission-Based Buying and/or Selling |
| Other Industry | Total Industry excluding General Retail Industry |
| JIA | Jobs in Australia (ABS Survey) |
| Retail Trade | ANZSIC Division G |
| Total Industry | A total from all industries |

## 1. INTRODUCTION

23. This report presents a review and update of the findings from "Employee Earnings in the National Retail Industry" by Ian Watson, referred to hereafter as the Watson Report. Following the structure of the Watson report, this current report offers an overview of the retail workforce, earnings situation of retail workforce, changes in earnings over time, prevalence of low pay in the retail industry, and household situation of the retail workforce.
24. This report relies on the statistical analysis of numerous data sources in Australia. Therefore, discussion of the scope of this data is of utmost importance, as are the disaggregations available within the data. Disaggregation of earnings estimates by industry, status of employment, hours, age and occupation are relevant to this study.
25. The Australian Bureau of Statistics routinely reports employment related estimates for Retail Trade, encompassing Division G of the Australia and New Zealand Standard Industry Classification (ANZSIC). However, the Retail Workforce of relevance to both the Watson Report and the present report is aligned with the General Retail Industry Award, which covers a subset of retail sectors within the broader Retail Trade ANZSIC division. This necessitates the use of ANZSIC Subdivision data, otherwise known as two-digit level data.
26. The Retail Trade ANZSIC Division is composed of Motor Vehicle and Motor Parts Retailing (ANZSIC Subdivision 39), Fuel Retailing (ANZSIC subdivision 40), Food Retailing (ANZSIC Subdivision 41), Other Store-Based Retailing (ANZSIC Subdivision 42) and Non-Store Retailing and Retail Commission-Based Buying and/or Selling (ANZSIC Subdivision 43). However, ANZSIC Subdivisions 39 and 40 are not covered by the General Retail Industry Award. Therefore, for the purposes of this report the Retail Workforce is defined as those within ANZSIC Subdivisions 41, 42 and 43 and is designated as the General Retail Industry where reported in this analysis.
27. Many of the tables presented in this report are reported by ANZSIC Division as well as General Retail Industry (and subgroups). In these tables the General Retail Industry is indented once beneath the broader Retail Trade ANZSIC Division, and the individual ANZSIC Subdivisions of Food Retailing, Other Store-Based Retailing, and Non-Store

Retailing indented twice ${ }^{2}$. That is,

Retail Trade<br>General Retail Industry<br>Food Retailing<br>Other Store-Based Retailing<br>Non-Store Retailing

28. The analysis in this report is also confined to employees, as defined by status in employment, rather than all employed persons. This excludes owner managers of businesses and contributing family member classifications ${ }^{3}$.
29. Estimates are also disaggregated by full-time and part-time status. Following standard conventions, full-time employment is defined as those usually working at least 35 hours per week.
30. As those aged below 21 years are often subjected to lower junior pay rates (Fair Work Ombudsman 2022) earnings estimates are also reported separately by junior and adult age groups.
31. Finally, managerial employees are also excluded from some earnings estimates. The rationale is that managers are often subject to different employment and wage conditions, and their earnings may be unusually high compared to others due to their strategic responsibilities or responsibilities for a large number of staff (ABS 2021a). Therefore, it is common to see estimates of non-managerial employees. Managerial employees may be defined with reference to their responsibilities or via the Australia and New Zealand Standard Classification of Occupations (ANZSCO) Major Group 1 - Managers.
32. To offer robust analysis of earnings data, one should produce a range of disaggregated estimates of earnings data. Where possible, estimates should be disaggregated by:
a. junior vs adult age groups to allow an analysis of the influence of lower pay rates for juniors.

[^6]b. part-time vs full-time hours to allow an analysis of the influence of hours of paid employment (particularly relevant when comparing weekly or annual earnings).
c. weekly vs hourly wage rates to allow the analysis of shorter or longer working weeks.
d. weekly vs annual wages to allow analysis of seasonal effects on earnings.
e. managerial vs non-managerial occupations to allow analysis of different wage settings and unusually high earnings.
f. Method of pay setting (Award, collective agreement, individual agreement) to allow analysis of different wage setting arrangements.
g. Main job vs all jobs to allows an analysis of the influence of holding multiple jobs.
h. Pre-COVID and current times to allow an analysis of COVID labour market disruption.
33. The ABS (2021a) lists the sources of earnings related data in Australia as Employee, Earnings and Hours, Average Weekly Earnings, Characteristics of Employees, Wage Price Index, National Accounts, Survey of Major Labour Costs, Survey of Employment and Earnings, Quarterly Business Indicators, Household, Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA), and the Workplace Gender Equality Agency. In addition, earnings data is also available from Census and Jobs in Australia ABS sources.
34. Not all data sources are suitable for this report. For example, the Survey of Major Labour Costs is run only every six years, while the Survey of Employment and Earnings is focussed on public sector employees. The data published in the National Accounts and Quarterly Business Indicators is too highly aggregated to allow analysis of retail employee earnings.
35. Of the remaining ABS surveys, most estimates are published at the ANZSIC Division level only and / or do not allow access to other disaggregated estimates for sub-groups of interest such as adults, full-time, non-managerial etc.
36. To allow a robust analysis we first need data at the ANZSIC Subdivision level. Second, one needs data that can be further disaggregated by employee characteristics of interest. In short, access to unit record data. Fortunately, in recent years the ABS has released a number of their surveys on their TableBuilder product (ABS 2022b), allowing the construction of tailormade disaggregated estimates using the underlying unit record data. In addition to

Census data, TableBuilder can now be used for Employee Earnings and Hours (EEH), Characteristics of Employment (COE) and Jobs in Australia (JIA) data.
37. The availability of microdata use in its TableBuilder product allows a much richer analysis of earning than that from the Watson Report. The Watson Report was restricted to analysis of General Retail Industry data from Census and HILDA, and otherwise had to use published Retail Trade (ANZSIC Division) data. The present report produces General Retail Trade estimates from Census, COE, EEH, JIA, and HILDA data. This allows for a much richer and robust analysis of earnings data. Unfortunately, Average Weekly Earnings and Wage Price Index data are not available in TableBuilder and are available at the ANZSIC Division only. However, they are also reported in this analysis as they offer a rich quarterly or biannual time series of data that is not available from other annual surveys.
38. A summary of data used in this report is listed in Table 1.1.

TABLE 1.1 SUMMARY OF DATA SOURCES USED IN THIS REPORT

| Dataset name | Source of Data | Time <br> Period(s) | Definition(s) of earnings used | General <br> Retail <br> Industry level | Used in Watson report |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Census | Employee | 2016 | Total weekly income | Yes | Yes |
| Characteristics of Employment (COE) | Employee | $\begin{aligned} & 2014- \\ & 2021 \end{aligned}$ | Hourly earnings in main job Weekly earnings in main job Weekly earnings in all jobs | Yes | No |
| Household Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA) | Employee | $\begin{aligned} & 2001- \\ & 2020 \end{aligned}$ | Hourly earnings in all jobs Weekly earnings in main job Weekly earnings in all jobs | Yes | Yes |
| Jobs in Australia (JIA) | Matched employee and employer | $\begin{aligned} & 2011-12- \\ & 2018-19 \end{aligned}$ | Financial year employee income Financial year duration adjusted job income | Yes | No |
| Employee Earnings and Hours (EEH) | Employer | $\begin{aligned} & 2018 \text { and } \\ & 2021 \end{aligned}$ | Hourly total cash earnings Weekly ordinary time cash earnings Weekly total cash earnings | Yes | Yes* |
| Average Weekly Earnings (AWE) | Employer | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nov } 1994 \\ & \text { - Nov } \\ & 2021 \end{aligned}$ | Average ordinary time earnings Average total weekly earnings | No | Yes |
| Wage Price Index | Employer | Sep 1997 - <br> Dec 2021 | Ordinary Hourly <br> Rates of Pay <br> Excluding Bonuses | No | Yes |

* Only Retail Trade ANZSIC Division data and not General Retail Industry data was used in the Watson Report


## 2. OVERVIEW OF THE GENERAL RETAIL INDUSTRY WORKFORCE

### 2.1 Age, Hours and Casual Employment

39. With reference to the most recent Census data ${ }^{4}$, just over one million people were employed in the Retail Trade ANZSIC Division in 2016. The General Retail Industry ANZSIC subdivisions 41, 42 and 43 accounted for 905,929 employed persons, or $86 \%$ of Retail Trade ${ }^{5}$. Employees were the largest status in employment category, accounting for 929,904 people or $88 \%$ of Retail Trade and 802,980 people or $87 \%$ of the General Retail Industry. In comparison, employees accounted for $83 \%$ of total employment across all industries in Australia.
40. Focussing on the General Retail Industry, the Other Store-Based Retailing ANZSIC Subdivision 42 accounted for 479,310 people or $60 \%$ of employees, followed by Food Retailing ANZSIC Subdivision 41 with 318,492 people or $40 \%$ of employees. The NonStore Retailing and Retail Commission-Based Buying and/or Selling ANZSIC Subdivision $43^{6}$ accounted for only 5,179 people or less than $1 \%$ of employees. For this reason, NonStore Retailing ANZSIC Subdivision 43 estimates from sample-based surveys tend to have very small sample sizes accompanied by high standard errors, and are therefore not reported separately in the main body of this report ${ }^{7}$.
41. The Retail Workforce is characterised by a relatively high level of part-time and junior age employment. Approximately a third (34\%) of all employees in Australia are employed on a part-time employment, and less than $10 \%$ are in junior age groups. However, in the General Retail Industry, part-time employment represents the majority (59\%) of employees, while juniors account for over a fifth (21\%) of employees. Junior employment in Food Retailing is slightly higher at $25 \%$.
[^7]
## TABLE 2.1 - SNAPSHOT OF GENERAL RETAIL WORKFORCE CHARACTERISTICS, CENSUS AUSTRALIA 2016

| Industry | Total <br> Employment | Employees | Part-timea,b | Full-time ${ }^{\text {a,b }}$ | Junior ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Adult ${ }^{\text {a }}$ |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Retail Trade | $1,053,815$ | 929,904 | 484,629 | 404,316 | 181,254 | 748,652 |
| General Retail Industry | 905,929 | 802,980 | 450,405 | 316,460 | 170,700 | 632,281 |
| Food Retailing | 344,974 | 318,492 | 193,260 | 110,134 | 79,444 | 239,050 |
| Other store-based | 552,562 | 479,310 | 255,658 | 202,782 | 90,962 | 388,349 |
| Non-store Retailing | 8,389 | 5,179 | 1,485 | 2,191 | 293 | 4,888 |
| Total (All) Industries | $10,683,842$ | $8,881,724$ | $2,875,453$ | $5,543,859$ | 691,561 | $8,190,168$ |

Source: 2016 Census and Census TableBuilder
${ }^{\text {a }}$ Employees only
${ }^{\mathrm{b}}$ Zero hours and "not stated" removed
42. With reference to data from the ABS Characteristics of Employment (COE) survey from August 2021, these patterns appear consistent over time. General Retail Industry part-time employment accounts for $57 \%$, and junior employment $22 \%$ of employees. In comparison to Census data, one observes a relatively higher representation of both part-time employment (65\%), and junior employment (28\%) in Food Retailing.
43. However, the main finding from Table 2.2 is in relation to casual employment ${ }^{8}$. Across all industries, approximately $23 \%$ of employees are employed on a casual basis. However, in Retail Trade 36\% are casual employees, and 38\% of General Retail Industry employees are casual (including 40\% of Food Retailing).
44. This breakdown of General Retail Industry employees is reasonably similar to that presented in the Watson Report. Watson reported part-time employment of $65 \%$, junior employment of $24 \%$ and casual employment of $41 \%$ (Watson Report, sections 2.0 and 2.3)

TABLE 2.2 - SNAPSHOT OF RETAIL WORKFORCE CHARACTERISTICS, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT SURVEY 2021

| Industry | Employees | Part-time | Full-time | Junior | Adult | Casual | Non-Casual |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Retail Trade | $1,072,800$ | 577,200 | 494,100 | 220,700 | 853,600 | 387,400 | 689,500 |
| $\quad$ General Retail Industry | 950,900 | 545,400 | 404,400 | 207,700 | 745,300 | 359,600 | 591,400 |
| Food Retailing | 369,200 | 238,500 | 129,200 | 102,000 | 264,700 | 146,800 | 220,900 |
| Other store-based | 567,300 | 303,600 | 265,300 | 104,700 | 463,200 | 207,800 | 356,900 |
| Non-store Retailing | 15,700 | $7,400^{*}$ | $9,600^{*}$ | $2,500^{* *}$ | 13,900 | 5,900 | 12,500 |
| Total (All) Industries | $10,749,600$ | $3,421,200$ | $7,324,800$ | 864,100 | $9,628,200$ | $2,420,700$ | $8,328,400$ |

Source: Characteristics of Employment Survey and TableBuilder

* Estimate has a relative standard error of $25 \%$ to $50 \%$ and should be used with caution
** Estimate has a relative standard error greater than $50 \%$ and is considered too unreliable for general use

[^8]
### 2.2 Detailed Industry Class Breakdown

45. As with the Watson report a breakdown of the General Retail Industry by four-digit ANZSIC Industry classes is presented in Table 2.3. The results from the 2016 Census are remarkably similar to those presented in the Watson report using 2011 Census data, indicating that there has been little structural change within the General Retail Industry over this period. The top 20 industry classes by employment size account for approximately 95\% of General Retail Industry employees. As with 2011, the highest employment in 2016 comes from Supermarket and Grocery Stores (26.1\%), followed by Clothing Retailing (10.7\%), Department Stores (9.3\%), Pharmaceutical, Cosmetic and Toiletry Goods Retailing (8.7\%), Hardware and Building Supplies Retailing (6.4\%) and Electrical Electronic and Gas Appliance Retailing (4.3\%).

### 2.3 Detailed Occupational Unit Group Breakdown

46. Similarly, the same four-digit ANZSCO occupations highlighted in the Watson Report from 20011 Cenus data still dominate employment in 2016 in Table 2.4. The highest employment by far comes from Sales Assistants (General) (40.7\%), followed by Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers (8.9\%), Retail Managers (8.3\%), Shelf Fillers (5.9\%), Pharmacy Sales Assistants (3.9\%) and Storepersons (2.9\%).

TABLE 2.3 - TOP 20 INDUSTRY CLASSES IN GENERAL RETAIL INDUSTRY BY EMPLOYEES, CENSUS AUSTRALIA 2016

| General Retail Industry classes | Counts |  |  | Rows percentages |  |  | Column percentages |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Juniors | Adults | Total | Juniors | Adults | Total | Juniors | Adults | Total |
| Supermarket and Grocery Stores | 63,749 | 180,671 | 244,420 | 26.1 | 73.9 | 100.0 | 37.3 | 28.6 | 30.4 |
| Clothing Retailing | 16,643 | 69,509 | 86,152 | 19.3 | 80.7 | 100.0 | 9.7 | 11.0 | 10.7 |
| Department Stores | 22,528 | 52,024 | 74,552 | 30.2 | 69.8 | 100.0 | 13.2 | 8.2 | 9.3 |
| Pharmaceutical, Cosmetic and Toiletry Goods Retailing | 13,537 | 56,071 | 69,608 | 19.4 | 80.6 | 100.0 | 7.9 | 8.9 | 8.7 |
| Hardware and Building Supplies Retailing | 7,066 | 44,557 | 51,623 | 13.7 | 86.3 | 100.0 | 4.1 | 7.0 | 6.4 |
| Electrical, Electronic and Gas Appliance Retailing | 3,106 | 31,272 | 34,378 | 9.0 | 91.0 | 100.0 | 1.8 | 4.9 | 4.3 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing nec | 5,869 | 22,891 | 28,760 | 20.4 | 79.6 | 100.0 | 3.4 | 3.6 | 3.6 |
| Liquor Retailing | 2,017 | 18,693 | 20,710 | 9.7 | 90.3 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 3.0 | 2.6 |
| Other Specialised Food Retailing | 6,031 | 14,655 | 20,686 | 29.2 | 70.8 | 100.0 | 3.5 | 2.3 | 2.6 |
| Furniture Retailing | 1,179 | 18,083 | 19,262 | 6.1 | 93.9 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 2.9 | 2.4 |
| Fresh Meat, Fish and Poultry Retailing | 3,638 | 12,817 | 16,455 | 22.1 | 77.9 | 100.0 | 2.1 | 2.0 | 2.0 |
| Footwear Retailing | 3,957 | 12,272 | 16,229 | 24.4 | 75.6 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 1.9 | 2.0 |
| Watch and Jewellery Retailing | 2,411 | 13,324 | 15,735 | 15.3 | 84.7 | 100.0 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 2.0 |
| Newspaper and Book Retailing | 3,996 | 9,849 | 13,845 | 28.9 | 71.1 | 100.0 | 2.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 |
| Sport and Camping Equipment Retailing | 2,828 | 9,825 | 12,653 | 22.4 | 77.6 | 100.0 | 1.7 | 1.6 | 1.6 |
| Fruit and Vegetable Retailing | 2,934 | 8,515 | 11,449 | 25.6 | 74.4 | 100.0 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.4 |
| Manchester and Other Textile Goods Retailing | 1,479 | 7,350 | 8,829 | 16.8 | 83.2 | 100.0 | 0.9 | 1.2 | 1.1 |
| Computer and Computer Peripheral Retailing | 275 | 5,203 | 5,478 | 5.0 | 95.0 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Antique and Used Goods Retailing | 341 | 4,784 | 5,125 | 6.7 | 93.3 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.6 |
| Food Retailing, nfd | 1,029 | 3,416 | 4,445 | 23.1 | 76.9 | 100.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| Total (top 20) | 164,613 | 595,781 | 760,394 | 21.6 | 78.4 | 100.0 | 96.4 | 94.2 | 94.7 |

Source: 2016 Census and Census TableBuilder

TABLE 2.4 - TOP 20 OCCUPATIONS IN GENERAL RETAIL INDUSTRY BY EMPLOYEES, CENSUS AUSTRALIA 2016

| Occupations | Counts |  |  | Rows percentages |  |  | Column percentages |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Juniors | Adults | Total | Juniors | Adults | Total | Juniors | Adults | Total |
| Sales Assistants (General) | 89,368 | 237,535 | 326,903 | 27.3 | 72.7 | 100.0 | 52.4 | 37.6 | 40.7 |
| Checkout Operators and Office Cashiers | 34,159 | 36,946 | 71,105 | 48.0 | 52.0 | 100.0 | 20.0 | 5.8 | 8.9 |
| Retail Managers | 2,123 | 64,179 | 66,302 | 3.2 | 96.8 | 100.0 | 1.2 | 10.2 | 8.3 |
| Shelf Fillers | 14,364 | 33,234 | 47,598 | 30.2 | 69.8 | 100.0 | 8.4 | 5.3 | 5.9 |
| Pharmacy Sales Assistants | 9,536 | 21,650 | 31,186 | 30.6 | 69.4 | 100.0 | 5.6 | 3.4 | 3.9 |
| Storepersons | 2,953 | 19,951 | 22,904 | 12.9 | 87.1 | 100.0 | 1.7 | 3.2 | 2.9 |
| Retail Supervisors | 1,661 | 19,460 | 21,121 | 7.9 | 92.1 | 100.0 | 1.0 | 3.1 | 2.6 |
| Pharmacists | 263 | 12,294 | 12,557 | 2.1 | 97.9 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 1.9 | 1.6 |
| Purchasing and Supply Logistics Clerks | 684 | 10,346 | 11,030 | 6.2 | 93.8 | 100.0 | 0.4 | 1.6 | 1.4 |
| Sales Representatives | 348 | 10,144 | 10,492 | 3.3 | 96.7 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 1.6 | 1.3 |
| Butchers and Smallgoods Makers | 1,212 | 9,002 | 10,214 | 11.9 | 88.1 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 1.4 | 1.3 |
| Advertising, Public Relations and Sales Managers | 51 | 7,999 | 8,050 | 0.6 | 99.4 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 1.0 |
| General Clerks | 284 | 5,391 | 5,675 | 5.0 | 95.0 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.7 |
| Packers | 1,126 | 4,436 | 5,562 | 20.2 | 79.8 | 100.0 | 0.7 | 0.7 | 0.7 |
| Bakers and Pastrycooks | 325 | 4,919 | 5,244 | 6.2 | 93.8 | 100.0 | 0.2 | 0.8 | 0.7 |
| Forklift Drivers | 89 | 4,503 | 4,592 | 1.9 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 0.7 | 0.6 |
| Accounting Clerks | 81 | 4,158 | 4,239 | 1.9 | 98.1 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.5 |
| Office Managers | 36 | 3,896 | 3,932 | 0.9 | 99.1 | 100.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| ICT Sales Assistants | 593 | 3,260 | 3,853 | 15.4 | 84.6 | 100.0 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.5 |
| Medical Technicians | 212 | 3,616 | 3,828 | 5.5 | 94.5 | 100.0 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.5 |
| Total (top 20) | 159,468 | 516,919 | 676387 | 23.6 | 76.4 | 100.0 | 93.4 | 81.8 | 84.2 |

Source: 2016 Census and Census TableBuilder

## 3. EARNINGS SITUATION OF THE GENERAL RETAIL INDUSTRY WORKFORCE

### 3.1 2016 Census

### 3.1. $\quad$ Distribution of Total Weekly Income

47. The distribution of total weekly income by all employees, full-time employees, and fulltime non-managerial employees, disaggregated by junior and adult age groups, are presented in Table 3.1 and Figures 3.1 to 3.4 for the main sub-groups of interest. A consistent pattern emerges, even after removing the potential role of junior and part-time employment in depressing earnings, or managerial employees in inflating earnings. That is, the earnings of all employees, adult employees, adult full-time full employees and nonmanagerial adult full-time employees in the General Retail Industry are concentrated in lower earnings income ranges compared to Total Industry employees.
48. The majority (53\%) of General Retail Industry employees earned less than $\$ 649$ per week compared to less than a quarter ( $24.9 \%$ ) of all employees earning less than this amount. Focussing on adults only, the majority (59.5\%) of General Retail Industry employees earned less than $\$ 799$ per week compared to just over a third (35.5\%) of Total Industry employees. Removing the influence of part-time employment, the majority (55.5\%) of full-time adult General Retail Industry employees earned less than $\$ 999$ per week, compared to between a quarter and a third ( $28.6 \%$ ) of Total Industry employees. Finally, nearly two thirds $62 \%$ of non-managerial full-time adult employees in the General Retail Industry earned less than \$999 per week compared to less than a third (31\%) of Total Industry employees.
49. Focussing specifically on full-time employees, Watson stated "The most notable feature of these data are the larger proportion of retail workers - compared to workers in other industries - in all income bands below $\$ 1,000$ per week, and the lower proportion in all income bands above that cut-off point". Using the 2016 Census results, a larger proportion of full-time General Retail Industry employees are present in all income bands less than $\$ 1,250$, with a lower proportion in all income bands above that point.

TABLE 3.1 WEEKLY TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME DISTRIBUTION OF EMPLOYEES, CENSUS AUSTRALIA 2016

|  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

O'Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)
19

| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| \$1-\$149 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.9 | 0.1 | 0.1 |
| \$150-\$299 | 3.8 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 0.2 | 0.3 |
| \$300-\$399 | 8.1 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 8.8 | 0.4 | 0.7 |
| \$400-\$499 | 15.9 | 1.5 | 2.3 | 19.0 | 0.9 | 1.5 |
| \$500-\$649 | 30.5 | 7.5 | 8.8 | 26.1 | 3.4 | 4.2 |
| \$650-\$799 | 24.7 | 24.6 | 24.6 | 21.2 | 9.9 | 10.3 |
| \$800-\$999 | 11.7 | 27.4 | 26.5 | 12.8 | 16.1 | 16.0 |
| \$1,000-\$1,249 | 2.9 | 17.6 | 16.8 | 5.3 | 18.9 | 18.5 |
| \$1,250-\$1,499 | 0.6 | 8.6 | 8.1 | 1.7 | 13.9 | 13.5 |
| \$1,500-\$1,749 | 0.2 | 4.8 | 4.6 | 0.7 | 11.8 | 11.4 |
| \$1,750-\$1,999 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 2.4 | 0.3 | 8.5 | 8.2 |
| \$2,000-\$2,999 | 0.0 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 0.2 | 11.3 | 10.9 |
| \$3,000 or more | 0.1 | 1.3 | 1.2 | 0.2 | 4.5 | 4.4 |
| Total | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 | 100.0 |

[^9]FIGURE 3.1 TOTAL WEEKLY INCOME DISTRIBUTION - ALL EMPLOYEES (\%)


FIGURE 3.2 TOTAL WEEKLY INCOME DISTRIBUTION - ALL ADULT EMPLOYEES (\%)


FIGURE 3.1 TOTAL WEEKLY INCOME DISTRIBUTION - ADULT FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES (\%)


FIGURE 3.1 TOTAL WEEKLY INCOME DISTRIBUTION - ADULT NON-MANAGERIAL FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES (\%)


[^10]
### 3.1.2 Mean and Median Total Weekly Income Estimates

50. In addition to the presentation of income distribution data, average and median earnings were also estimated using the Census data to allow a more robust analysis of General Retail Industry earnings. The "mid-point" technique was used to estimate these parameters from grouped data (Berenson et al. 2018). This was not attempted in the Watson Report. The full table of estimates by ANZSIC Division is available in Table A3.1 in the Appendix with an excerpt of estimates for the General Retail Industry below in Table 3.2.
51. Mean and median total weekly income for General Retail Industry all employees, adult employees, full-time adult employees and non-managerial full-time adult employees are the lowest of any industry in Australia, with the exception of Accommodation and Food Services (see Table A3.1).
52. Starting with all employees, the General Retail Industry average weekly income of $\$ 716$ was $58 \%$ of the aggregate Total Industry average wage of $\$ 1,233$, while the median weekly income of $\$ 615$ was $60 \%$ of the Total Industry income of $\$ 1,026$. Refining the analysis to adults only increased the ratio of average earnings to $64 \%$ and to $66 \%$ for median earnings. Full-time adult employees in the General Retail Industry earned 74\% of the Total Industry average and median earnings, while non-managerial full-time adults earned $72 \%$ of the Total Industry average and $73 \%$ of the Total Industry median.

TABLE 3.2 MEAN AND MEDIAN TOTAL WEEKLY INCOME, CENSUS AUSTRALIA 2016

| Industry | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All employees | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| General Retail <br> Industry | \$250 | \$839 | \$716 | 74 | 64 | 58 | \$186 | \$718 | \$615 | 71 | 66 | 60 |
| Food Retailing | \$237 | \$804 | \$665 | 70 | 62 | 54 | \$175 | \$689 | \$565 | 66 | 63 | 55 |
| Other store-based | \$261 | \$856 | \$745 | 77 | 66 | 60 | \$196 | \$733 | \$646 | 74 | 67 | 63 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$417 | \$1,218 | \$1,170 | 123 | 93 | 95 | \$397 | \$981 | \$1,159 | 151 | 90 | 113 |
| Total (All) industries | \$339 | \$1,307 | \$1,233 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$264 | \$1,093 | \$1,026 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$636 | \$1,150 | \$1,126 | 97 | 74 | 74 | \$615 | \$958 | \$943 | 101 | 74 | 74 |
| Food Retailing | \$635 | \$1,135 | \$1,111 | 97 | 73 | 73 | \$610 | \$1,632 | \$1,450 | 100 | 127 | 114 |
| Other store-based | \$637 | \$1,153 | \$1,130 | 97 | 74 | 74 | \$617 | \$958 | \$943 | 101 | 74 | 74 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$645 | \$1,419 | \$1,396 | 98 | 91 | 91 | \$653 | \$1,165 | \$1,148 | 107 | 90 | 90 |
| Total (All) industries | \$657 | \$1,557 | \$1,530 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$612 | \$1,290 | \$1,274 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial fulltime employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$619 | \$1,050 | \$1,026 | 95 | 72 | 72 | \$602 | \$912 | \$895 | 99 | 73 | 73 |
| Food Retailing | \$622 | \$1,020 | \$998 | 95 | 70 | 70 | \$601 | \$901 | \$884 | 99 | 72 | 72 |
| Other store-based | \$617 | \$1,064 | \$1,039 | 94 | 73 | 72 | \$602 | \$917 | \$899 | 99 | 73 | 73 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$653 | \$1,233 | \$1,212 | 100 | 84 | 84 | \$660 | \$1,072 | \$1,052 | 109 | 86 | 86 |
| Total (All) industries | \$655 | \$1,461 | \$1,434 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$606 | \$1,250 | \$1,228 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: 2016 Census and Census TableBuilder

### 3.2 Characteristics of Employment (COE)

53. The Watson Report was able to present only one table of earnings estimates from the ABS Labour Force Survey (LFS), being restricted to published data for average weekly earnings of full-time employees from the Employee Earnings, Benefits and Trade Union Membership (EEBTUM) LFS supplementary survey. Fortunately, a wide array of disaggregated data is now available from the Characteristics of Employment (COE) survey. Conducted as a supplement to the LFS in August of each year, the COE survey now encompasses EEBTUM and a number of other discontinued publications, producing earnings, working arrangements, forms of employment and a wide array of other labour data from 2014 to 2021. It is accessed through the ABS TableBuilder product, allowing the construction of customised tables of relevance to this report.
54. COE earnings are reported at both hourly rates for an employee's main job, and weekly rates of pay for an employee's main job as well as for all jobs (for multiple job holders). As there is uncertainty as to the effect of COVID-19 on labour market statistics, both 2019 and 2021 estimates are reported below.

### 3.2.1 Mean and Median Hourly Wage Rates

55. The hourly rate of pay for the employees' main job are reported below. The full table of estimates by ANZSIC Division is available in Table A3.2 for 2019 and Table A3.3 for 2021 in the Appendix with an excerpt of estimates for the General Retail Industry below in Table 3.3.
56. Mean and median total weekly income for all General Retail Industry employees, adult employees, and non-managerial adult employees are the lowest of any industry in Australia, with the exception of Accommodation and Food Services and occasionally Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing (see Tables A3.2 and A3.3).
57. Starting with 2019, General Retail Industry employees earned $\$ 30.41$ per hour on average, which was $74 \%$ of the Total Industry average of $\$ 41.28$. Adults in the General Retail Industry, as well as non-managerial adults, earned $75 \%$ of their respective Total Industry average. Using the median reveals slightly higher percentages. The General Retail Industry median of $\$ 25$ per hour was $77 \%$ of the Total Industry median; $78 \%$ for adults and nonmanagerial adults. Consistent with the Census data, earnings for Food Retailing were lower than the broader General Retail Industry. Individuals within Food Retailing earned 64\% of the Total Industry average wage rate ( $68 \%$ for adults and $69 \%$ for non-managerial adults).
58. Results were consistent in 2021. The hourly rate of $\$ 33.99$ in the General Retail Industry remained at $74 \%$ of the Total Industry average of $\$ 45.74$. Adults in the General Retail Industry received a slightly higher $78 \%$ of the Total Industry average, $76 \%$ for nonmanagerial adults. Using the median, ratios were again between 77 to $78 \%$ for all employees, adults, and non-managerial adults. Food Retailing maintained ratios of between 65 to $69 \%$.

TABLE 3.3 MEAN AND MEDIAN HOURLY WAGE RATES, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2019 AND 2021

| Industry |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All employees | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| General Retail Industry | \$24.51 | \$32.41 | \$30.41 | 110 | 75 | 74 | \$18.89 | \$26.53 | \$25.00 | 98 | 78 | 77 |
| Food Retailing | \$18.63 | \$29.20 | \$26.31 | 84 | 68 | 64 | \$18.00 | \$25.66 | \$24.00 | 94 | 75 | 74 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$29.16 | \$33.49 | \$32.67 | 131 | 78 | 79 | \$20.00 | \$26.67 | \$25.84 | 104 | 78 | 80 |
| Total (All) industries | \$22.22 | \$42.95 | \$41.28 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$19.22 | \$34.10 | \$32.50 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$24.39 | \$31.07 | \$29.28 | 110 | 75 | 74 | \$18.86 | \$26.00 | \$25.00 | 98 | 78 | 79 |
| Food Retailing | \$18.63 | \$28.65 | \$25.74 | 84 | 69 | 65 | \$17.50 | \$25.00 | \$23.69 | 91 | 75 | 75 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$29.31 | \$32.11 | \$31.20 | 132 | 78 | 79 | \$20.00 | \$26.25 | \$25.00 | 104 | 79 | 79 |
| Total (All) industries | \$22.09 | \$41.23 | \$39.57 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$19.18 | \$33.16 | \$31.58 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2021 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$22.18 | \$37.35 | \$33.99 | 99 | 78 | 74 | \$20.00 | \$29.23 | \$27.66 | 100 | 78 | 77 |
| Food Retailing | \$20.85 | \$32.90 | \$29.59 | 93 | 69 | 65 | \$20.00 | \$28.13 | \$26.41 | 100 | 75 | 73 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$23.21 | \$39.77 | \$36.61 | 104 | 83 | 80 | \$20.82 | \$30.00 | \$28.55 | 104 | 80 | 79 |
| Total (All) industries | \$22.38 | \$47.69 | \$45.74 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$20.00 | \$37.50 | 36.00 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$22.23 | \$34.85 | \$31.75 | 99 | 76 | 72 | \$20.00 | \$28.21 | \$26.67 | 100 | 77 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$20.89 | \$30.89 | \$27.94 | 93 | 68 | 64 | \$20.00 | \$27.07 | \$25.79 | 100 | 71 | 74 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$23.29 | \$36.83 | \$34.00 | 104 | 81 | 78 | \$20.48 | \$28.59 | \$27.27 | 102 | 78 | 78 |
| Total (All) industries | \$22.35 | \$45.62 | \$43.64 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$20.00 | \$36.46 | \$34.91 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Characteristics of Employment survey and TableBuilder

* Non-Store Retailing omitted due to high standard errors


### 3.2.2 Mean and Median Weekly Earnings From Main Job

59. The mean and median weekly earnings from an employee's main job are now presented. Tthe full list of estimates by ANZSIC Division are presented in Table A3.4 and A3.5 with an excerpt in Table 3.4 below.
60. Mean and median total weekly income from employees' main job for all General Retail Industry employees, adult employees, full-time employees, full-time adult employees and non-managerial full-time adult employees are again the lowest of any industry in Australia, with the exception of Accommodation and Food Services (see Tables A3.4 and A3.5).
61. Starting with 2019, the average weekly earnings of $\$ 819$ in the General Retail Industry was $61 \%$ of the Total Industry average of $\$ 1,333$, or $67 \%$ if the analysis is restricted to adults
only. These ratios are slightly below respective estimates from the Census by 3 to 7 percentage points. Refining the focus to full-time adult employees sees an increase in the General Retail Industry to Total Industry ratio to $80 \%$, or $78 \%$ for non-managerial full-time adult employees, which is 6 percentage points above respective Census estimates. Ratios for the median are similar for all employees and all adults, however, are slightly smaller for full-time employees (76\%) and non-managerial full-time employees (74\%).
62. The estimated General Retail Industry to Total Industry ratios are almost identical for 2019 and 2021, where the average weekly wage of $\$ 889$ in the General Retail Industry was $61 \%$ of the Total Industry average, $69 \%$ for adults only. Full-time adult employees in the General Retail Industry earned $80 \%$ of the Total Industry average, $77 \%$ for non-managerial full-time employees.

## TABLE 3.4 MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY EARNINGS FROM MAIN JOB,

 CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2019 AND 2021| Industry | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All employees | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| General Retail Industry | \$341 | \$952 | \$819 | 81 | 67 | 61 | \$200 | \$800 | \$666 | 67 | 69 | 61 |
| Food Retailing | \$247 | \$840 | \$677 | 59 | 59 | 51 | \$166 | \$700 | \$540 | 55 | 60 | 49 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$436 | \$999 | \$886 | 103 | 71 | 66 | \$225 | \$833 | \$730 | 75 | 72 | 66 |
| Total (All) industries | \$422 | \$1,414 | \$1,333 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$300 | \$1,162 | \$1,100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$933 | \$1,359 | \$1,351 | 114 | 80 | 81 | \$879 | \$1,058 | \$1,051 | 122 | 76 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$739 | \$1,258 | \$1,243 | 90 | 74 | 75 | \$0 | \$1,069 | \$1,051 | 0 | 76 | 76 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$1,026 | \$1,374 | \$1,374 | 125 | 81 | 83 | \$0 | \$1,054 | \$1,050 | 0 | 75 | 76 |
| Total (All) industries | \$821 | \$1,690 | \$1,662 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$719 | \$1,400 | \$1,377 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial full-timeemployes |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$907 | \$1,260 | \$1,244 | 111 | 78 | 79 | \$699 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 98 | 74 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$739 | \$1,182 | \$1,165 | 90 | 73 | 74 | 0 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 0 | 74 | 76 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$1,026 | \$1,285 | \$1,274 | 125 | 80 | 80 | 0 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 0 | 74 | 76 |
| Total (All) industries | \$818 | \$1,612 | \$1,583 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$710 | \$1,346 | \$1,315 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2021 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$352 | \$1,038 | \$889 | 80 | 69 | 62 | \$270 | \$900 | \$737 | 79 | 72 | 61 |
| Food Retailing | \$324 | \$956 | \$782 | 74 | 63 | 55 | \$265 | \$828 | \$620 | 78 | 66 | 52 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$375 | \$1,081 | \$951 | 86 | 71 | 66 | \$300 | \$900 | \$800 | 88 | 72 | 67 |
| Total (All) industries | \$439 | \$1,514 | \$1,431 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$340 | \$1,250 | \$1,200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |


| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General Retail Industry | \$793 | \$1,441 | \$1,448 | 95 | 80 | 82 | \$790 | \$1,197 | \$1,150 | 99 | 80 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$760 | \$1,378 | \$1,356 | 91 | 76 | 76 | \$0 | \$1,187 | \$1,150 | 0 | 79 | 76 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$795 | \$1,480 | \$1,502 | 95 | 82 | 85 | \$0 | \$1,200 | \$1,152 | 0 | 80 | 76 |
| Total (All) industries | \$833 | \$1,802 | \$1,773 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$800 | \$1,500 | \$1,499 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Non-managerial full-time
employees

| General Retail Industry | $\$ 793$ | $\$ 1,309$ | $\$ 1,284$ | 96 | 77 | 77 | $\$ 825$ | $\$ 1,085$ | $\$ 1,076$ | 106 | 75 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Food Retailing | $\$ 734$ | $\$ 1,222$ | $\$ 1,202$ | 89 | 72 | 72 | 0 | $\$ 1,072$ | $\$ 1,061$ | 0 | 74 |
| Other Store-Based | $\$ 802$ | $\$ 1,344$ | $\$ 1,318$ | 97 | 79 | 79 | 0 | $\$ 1,085$ | $\$ 1,082$ | 0 | 75 |
| Retailing | $\$ 830$ | $\$ 1,714$ | $\$ 1,685$ | 100 | 100 | 100 | $\$ 780$ | $\$ 1,450$ | $\$ 1,419$ | 100 | 100 |
| Total (All) industries | 100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Source: Characteristics of Employment survey and TableBuilder

* Non-Store Retailing omitted due to high standard errors


### 3.2.3 Mean and Median Weekly Earnings From All Jobs

63. Analysis of weekly earnings from all jobs takes into account those that work multiple jobs. Employees are classified into the industry of their main job. The comparison of weekly earnings from all jobs by ANZSIC Division is contained in Tables A3.6 and A3.7 for 2019 and 2021 respectively. The excerpt containing the General Retail Industry is presented below in Table 3.5.
64. Consistent with previous results, mean and median weekly earnings estimates for the General Retail Industry employees are the lowest for all industries except Accommodation and Food Services (See Tables A3.6 and A3.7).
65. Compared to the estimates presented in Section 3.2.2 for main job earnings, General Retail Industry to Total Industry earnings ratios have changed by a maximum of 1 percentage point. In 2019, the average weekly wage from all jobs was $\$ 834$ for General Retail Industry employees, representing $62 \%$ of Total Industry earnings, increasing to $68 \%$ when restricted to adults only. Full-time adult employees earned $81 \%$ of the Total Industry average and non-managerial full-time adults earned $79 \%$. As with the mean ratios, the corresponding median ratios were within 1 to 2 percentage points of the estimates presented in Section 3.2.2 for the main job. Similarly, the mean ratio estimates changed by no more than 1 percentage point in 2021, and median ratios no more than 3 percentage points.

TABLE 3.5 MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY EARNINGS FROM ALL JOBS, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2019 AND 2021

| Industry <br> 2019 |  | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  | Ratio (\%) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Source: Characteristics of Employment survey and TableBuilder

* Non-Store Retailing omitted due to high standard errors


### 3.3 Household, Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA)

66. HILDA has been a mainstay in Australian labour economic research since its first wave in 2001 and has been used widely in Fair Work Commission analyses. The latest wave available is for 2020. As the data is collected in the second half of the year it is potentially affected by both labour market disruptions as well as employee receipt of JobKeeper. Therefore, the following analyses present estimates for both 2019 and 2020.

### 3.3.1 Mean and Median Hourly Wage Rates

67. As with the Characteristic of Employment survey, one starts with hourly wage rates ${ }^{9}$, followed by weekly earnings. Similarly, the full tables of estimates by ANZSIC Division are presented in Tables A3.8 and A3.9 in the Appendix for 2019 and 2020, respectively. The excerpt containing General Retail Industry data is contained below in Table 3.6.
68. When looking at estimates by ANZSIC Division in Tables A3.8 and A3.9, the mean hourly wage rates received by all General Retail Industry employees, adults, non-managers and non-managerial adults are the lowest of all industries except Accommodation and Food Services, and Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing.
69. Starting with 2019, the mean hourly rate wage received by all employees in the General Retail Industry of $\$ 25.63$ was $70 \%$ of the mean Total Industry wage rate. This mean ratio varied according to adult status ( $71 \%$ ), non-managerial employees ( $70 \%$ ) and adult nonmanagerial status ( $73 \%$ ). These ratios were no more than 4 percentage points different to the respective estimates from the COE survey. There were small increases in the 2020 mean ratios, generally increasing by approximately 3 percentage points. In comparison, median ratios were slightly higher and more consistent across the two time periods.
[^11]TABLE 3.6 MEAN AND MEDIAN HOURLY WAGE RATES FROM ALL JOBS, HILDA 2019 AND 2020

| Industry $2019$ |  | Mean |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All employees | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| General Retail Industry | \$18.98 | \$27.29 | \$25.63 | 92 | 71 | 70 | \$18.60 | \$25.63 | \$24.00 | 98 | 78 | 77 |
| Food Retailing | \$20.93 | \$27.66 | \$25.32 | 101 | 72 | 69 | \$20.00 | \$25.18 | \$23.95 | 106 | 77 | 77 |
| Other StoreBased Retailing | \$18.16 | \$28.20 | \$26.00 | 88 | 73 | 71 | \$17.00 | \$25.95 | \$24.73 | 90 | 79 | 79 |
| Total (All) industries | \$20.70 | \$38.41 | \$36.76 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$18.89 | \$32.69 | \$31.26 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$19.42 | \$26.85 | \$24.62 | 94 | 73 | 70 | \$18.38 | \$25.17 | \$23.82 | 98 | 80 | 79 |
| Food Retailing | \$20.93 | \$26.01 | \$24.07 | 101 | 71 | 69 | \$20.00 | \$25.00 | \$23.64 | 107 | 79 | 78 |
| Other StoreBased Retailing | \$17.99 | \$27.46 | \$25.12 | 87 | 75 | 72 | \$16.67 | \$25.74 | \$24.21 | 89 | 81 | 80 |
| Total (All) industries | \$20.67 | \$36.77 | \$35.10 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$18.75 | \$31.60 | \$30.11 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$21.96 | \$30.16 | \$28.13 | 101 | 75 | 73 | \$20.00 | \$27.26 | \$25.40 | 105 | 78 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$21.76 | \$28.95 | \$26.72 | 100 | 72 | 69 | \$18.33 | \$26.23 | \$24.29 | 96 | 75 | 73 |
| Other StoreBased Retailing | \$22.15 | \$30.88 | \$29.04 | 102 | 77 | 75 | \$20.00 | \$28.23 | \$26.32 | 105 | 81 | 79 |
| Total (All) industries | \$21.70 | \$40.30 | \$38.76 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$19.13 | \$34.78 | \$33.33 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | \$21.96 | \$28.76 | \$26.83 | 101 | 76 | 73 | \$20.00 | \$26.57 | \$25.00 | 105 | 80 | 78 |
| Food Retailing | \$21.76 | \$28.95 | \$25.94 | 100 | 76 | 71 | \$18.33 | \$26.23 | \$23.86 | 96 | 79 | 74 |
| Other StoreBased Retailing | \$22.15 | \$30.88 | \$27.53 | 102 | 81 | 75 | \$20.00 | \$28.23 | \$25.17 | 105 | 85 | 79 |
| Total (All) industries | \$21.69 | \$38.07 | \$36.52 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$19.07 | \$33.38 | \$32.04 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: HILDA waves 19 and 20.

### 3.3.2 Mean and Median Weekly Earnings From Main Job

70. The weekly earnings estimates are contained in Tables A3.8, A3.9 and 3.6, in the same format as those presented in previous sections. A consistent finding with previous analyses was that the mean weekly wages of General Retail Industry employees was the lowest of all industries except Accommodation and Food Services, and Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing.
71. The mean weekly earnings across all General Retail Industry employees in 2019 was $\$ 702$ compared to $\$ 1315$ for Total Industry, representing a ratio of $53 \%$. This was 8 percentage
points below the corresponding ratio estimated using the COE survey, and 5 percentage points below that from the Census. Likewise, other estimates from HILDA provide lower ratios compared to COE and Census sources. Adult earnings of $60 \%$ (COE $=67 \%$, Census $=64 \%)$, adult full-time $70 \%(C O E=81 \%$, Census $=74 \%)$, with nonmanagerial full-time adults of $66 \%(C O E=79 \%$, Census $=72 \%)$ exhibiting the largest difference.
72. Estimated ratios from HILDA in 2020 were higher by 5-7 percentage points compared to 2019 and thus more comparable to COE and Census estimates. The all employees ratio of $58 \%$, adults ratio of $65 \%$, adult full-time and non-managerial full-time adult ratios of $73 \%$ were near identical to Census. However, the presence of JobKeeper in the second half of 2020 when the HILDA survey was conducted may have possibly influenced this result. We observed a "spike" in earnings for General Retail employees at $\$ 1500$ (phase 1 of JobKeeper) for 8,775 employees, 12,317 employees at \$1,200 (phase 2 tier 1) and 47,897 employees at $\$ 750(\text { phase } 2 \text { tier } 2)^{10}$.
73. While differences were observed between HILDA and COE and Census from ABS sources, the estimates were consistent with those previously presented in the Watson Report. For example, in Table 3.3 of the Watson Report a ratio of $67 \%$ for full-time adults was reported, compared to estimates of $65 \%$ (2019) and $70 \%$ (2020) in this report.
[^12]TABLE 3.7 MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY EARNINGS FROM MAIN JOB, HILDA 2019 AND 2020

| Industry <br> 2019 |  | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |  |  |  | Median |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Source: HILDA waves 19 and 20.

### 3.4 Jobs in Australia (JIA)

74. Jobs in Australia (JIA) uses matched employee and employer data compiled by the ABS linking Australian Tax Office administrative data to the ABS Business Longitudinal Analytical Data Environment. Data is produced at industry, occupation and age level but is not disaggregated by part-time and full-time employment status. Data is available for the 2011-12 to 2018-19 financial years.
75. Two types of earnings estimates are presented using the 2018-19 data in Tables A3.12 in the Appendix and Table 3.8 below. Employee annual income is collected at the individual taxpayer level for those that submitted an individual tax return and is reported in the left hand side of tables. However, as some jobs do not last a full year, a duration adjusted employee income at the job level is also provided on the right hand side which estimates an annual salary for each job.
76. Comparing all ANZSIC Divisions in Table A3.12 employees in General Retail possess the lowest financial year earnings of all industries except Accommodation and Food Services.
77. A high level of consistency is observed between the employee and employer (job) data. That is, General Retail Industry employees earned 58 to $59 \%$ of the Total Industry wage, 63 to $65 \%$ if one restricts the analysis to adults only. Non-managerial employees earned $55 \%$ and non-managerial adults 60 to $62 \%$ of Total Industry earnings.

TABLE 3.8 MEAN EMPLOYEE INCOME AND DURATION ADJUSTED JOB INCOME, JOBS IN AUSTRALIA 2018-19

| Industry | Employee Annual Income |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Duration Adjusted Income |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All employees | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| General <br> Retail <br> Industry | \$12,181 | \$44,732 | \$37,665 | 84 | 65 | 59 | \$12,354 | \$42,847 | \$36,308 | 79 | 63 | 58 |
| Food Retailing | \$11,914 | \$42,634 | \$35,087 | 82 | 62 | 55 | \$12,295 | \$40,475 | \$33,912 | 78 | 59 | 54 |
| Other <br> Store- <br> Based <br> Retailing | \$12,362 | \$45,632 | \$38,877 | 85 | 66 | 60 | \$12,347 | \$43,687 | \$37,219 | 79 | 64 | 59 |
| All industries | \$14,565 | \$69,052 | \$64,365 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$15,723 | \$68,058 | \$63,057 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Nonmanagerial employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General <br> Retail <br> Industry | \$12,039 | \$39,721 | \$32,868 | 84 | 62 | 55 | \$12,223 | \$38,093 | \$31,868 | 78 | 60 | 55 |
| Food Retailing | \$11,814 | \$38,077 | \$30,912 | 82 | 59 | 52 | \$12,206 | \$36,298 | \$30,114 | 78 | 58 | 52 |
| Other <br> Store- <br> Based <br> Retailing | \$12,190 | \$40,507 | \$33,858 | 85 | 63 | 57 | \$12,173 | \$38,717 | \$32,502 | 78 | 61 | 56 |
| All <br> industries | \$14,365 | \$64,407 | \$59,607 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$15,571 | \$63,120 | \$58,137 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Jobs in Australia and TableBuilder

### 3.5 Average Weekly Earnings

78. Average weekly earnings have been published on a bi-annual basis in May and November of each year, producing a consistent time series since 1994. Total earnings, full-time adult earnings and full-time adult total earnings are reported below in Table 3.9. Data is not available for the General Retail Industry and thus ratio estimates are reported for the Retail Trade ANZSIC Division only.
79. The ratio of average total earnings declines from $65 \%$ in 2019 to $61 \%$ in 2021. However, ratios for full-time adult ordinary and total earnings appear stable at $75 \%$ and 73 to $74 \%$, respectively.
80. The Watson Report contained only adult full-time total earnings with a ratio of $69 \%$ in November 2014, having fallen from $73 \%$ in 2010.

TABLE 3.9 MEAN TOTAL EARNINGS, FULL-TIME ADULT ORDINARY EARNINGS AND FULL-TIME ADULT TOTAL EARNINGS, AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS 2019 AND 2021

|  | Total Earnings |  |  | Full-time Adult Ordinary Earnings |  |  | Full-time Adult Total Earnings |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Retail Trade | Total Industry | Ratio (\%) | Retail Trade | Total Industry | Ratio (\%) | Retail Trade | Total Industry | Ratio (\%) |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nov } \\ & 2019 \end{aligned}$ | \$813.20 | \$1,257.00 | 65 | \$1,314.40 | \$1,658.40 | 75 | \$1,270.20 | \$1,722.80 | 73 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Nov } \\ & 2021 \end{aligned}$ | \$806.90 | \$1,328.90 | 61 | \$1,249.30 | \$1,748.40 | 75 | \$1,346.90 | \$1,813.00 | 74 |

Source: Average Weekly Earnings, ABS (2022c)

### 3.6 Employee Earnings and Hours (EEH)

81. Employee Earnings and Hours (EEH) data is collected from employers by the ABS and is the main source of statistics for method of pay setting, classifying employees by Award only, collective agreement and individual arrangement ${ }^{11}$. The most recent publications were in 2018 and 2021. However, access in TableBuilder and thus the General Retail Industry estimates are available for 2018 only ${ }^{12}$, meaning that 2021 estimates below are for the Retail Trade ANZSIC Division only.

### 3.6.1 Mean Hourly Total Cash Earnings by Method of Pay Setting

82. Mean hourly total cash earnings for non-managerial employees and non-managerial fulltime employees paid at the adult rate by ANZSIC Division are published by the ABS in Table 5 and Table 7 of EEH, respectively. These results have been augmented by General Retail Industry and relevant ANZSIC Subdivision data in 2018 using TableBuilder. The full results by ANZSIC Division are contained in Tables A3.13 and A3.14 for 2018 and 2021 in the Appendix, with an excerpt available below in Table 3.10.
83. EEH data reveals some patterns not available in other data sources. Focussing on Award only employees, General Retail Industry non-managerial employees' average hourly wage rate of $\$ 24.54$ in 2018 is $83 \%$ of the Total Industry average. However, closer inspection of the data in Tables A3.13 shows that the Award pay rate in the General Retail Industry is the

[^13]lowest of all industries except Construction in 2018. Even the average wage rate for Award employees in Accommodation and Food Services was higher. Furthermore, when comparing pay rate ratios to the Watson Report, the General Retail Industry earnings ratio of 83\% in 2018 and 85\% (for Retail Trade) in 2021 has fallen from 87.3\% observed in 2014.
84. In relation to employees covered by collective agreements, the wage rate for Construction industry workers (of which the Award rates was lower than the General Retail Industry Award rate), is now almost double that of General Retail Industry employees. The usual pattern re-emerges when one considers the wage rates for collective agreement and individual arrangements, where non-managerial employees in General Retail Industry are paid the lowest rates except for Accommodation and Food Services.
85. Looking at non-managerial full-time employees paid at the adult rate in 2018, the average wage rate for the General Retail Industry Award of $\$ 27.58$ is the lowest of all industries, and the individual arrangement rate of $\$ 34.95$ per hour is higher than Accommodation and Food Services and Other Services only.
86. Results for 2018 and 2021 were largely consistent. Hourly wage rates for non-managerial full-time employees paid at the adult rate were not reported in the Watson Report to allow a comparison.

TABLE 3.10 - AVERAGE HOURLY TOTAL CASH EARNINGS BY METHOD OF SETTING PAY, EMPLOYEE EARNINGS AND HOURS AUSTRALIA 2018 AND 2021

| Industry | Award only | Collective <br> agreement | Individual agreement | All methods |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2018 Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade | \$24.50 | \$25.80 | \$33.60 | \$28.40 |
| General Retail Industry | \$24.54 | \$25.73 | \$33.78 | \$28.30 |
| Food Retailing | \$23.16 | \$26.62 | \$33.01 | \$27.08 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$25.55 | \$24.51 | \$33.91 | \$29.21 |
| Total (All) industries | \$29.40 | \$42.00 | \$40.90 | \$39.10 |
| General Retail Industry to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 83 | 61 | 83 | 72 |
| Non-managerial full-time adult employees |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade | \$26.30 | \$27.40 | \$34.60 | \$31.50 |
| General Retail Industry | \$26.14 | \$27.58 | \$34.95 | \$31.49 |
| Food Retailing | \$24.08 | \$28.95 | \$34.59 | \$30.46 |
| Other Store-Based Retailing | \$27.09 | \$25.56 | \$35.19 | \$32.21 |
| Total (All) industries | \$32.60 | \$44.90 | \$42.70 | \$42.20 |
| General Retail Industry to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 80 | 61 | 82 | 75 |
| 2021 Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade | \$27.10 | \$27.70 | \$37.50 | \$31.20 |
| All industries | \$31.80 | \$45.80 | \$45.00 | \$42.50 |
| Retail Trade to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 85 | 60 | 83 | 73 |
| Non-managerial full-time adult employees |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade | \$28.70 | \$29.50 | \$38.50 | \$34.50 |
| All industries | \$35.20 | \$48.80 | \$46.80 | \$45.90 |
| Retail Trade to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 82 | 60 | 82 | 75 |

Source: Employee Earnings and Hours (ABS 2018 and 2021) and TableBuilder

### 3.6.2. Mean Weekly Total Cash Earnings by Method of Pay Setting

87. Looking at weekly total cash earnings in Tables A3.15 (2018), A3.16 (2021) and 3.11 (excerpt), similar conclusions are evident as with previous hourly wage rate analysis with respect to method of pay setting and industry comparisons.

TABLE 3.11 - AVERAGE WEEKLY TOTAL CASH EARNINGS BY METHOD OF SETTING PAY, EMPLOYEE EARNINGS AND HOURS AUSTRALIA 2018 AND 2021

| Industry | Award only | Collective <br> agreement | Individual agreement | All methods |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2018 Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade | \$590 | \$601 | \$1,169 | \$766 |
| General Retail Industry | \$555 | \$602 | \$1,162 | \$741 |
| Food Retailing | \$523 | \$631 | \$1,169 | \$682 |
| Other store-based | \$585 | \$559 | \$1,160 | \$789 |
| Total (All) industries | \$788 | \$1,303 | \$1,411 | \$1,227 |
| General Retail Industry to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 70 | 46 | 82 | 62 |
| Non-managerial full-time adult employees |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade | \$1,035 | \$1,052 | \$1,357 | \$1,228 |
| General Retail Industry | \$1,022 | \$1,053 | \$1,377 | \$1,231 |
| Food Retailing | \$959 | \$1,112 | \$1,346 | \$1,182 |
| Other store-based | \$1,054 | \$969 | \$1,394 | \$1,259 |
| Total (All) industries | \$1,272 | \$1,771 | \$1,689 | \$1,666 |
| General Retail Industry to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 80 | 59 | 82 | 74 |
| 2021 Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade | \$661 | \$652 | \$1,279 | \$841 |
| Total (All) industries | \$848 | \$1,426 | \$1,559 | \$1,334 |
| Retail Trade to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 78 | 46 | 82 | 63 |
| Non-managerial full-time adult employees |  |  |  |  |
| Retail Trade | \$1,124 | \$1,157 | \$1,484 | \$1,338 |
| Total (All) industries | \$1,380 | \$1,907 | \$1,844 | \$1,801 |
| Retail Trade to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 81 | 61 | 80 | 74 |

Source: Employee Earnings and Hours (ABS 2018 and 2021) and TableBuilder

### 3.7 Summary

88. The preceding section was the product of a rather laborious and time-consuming process of mass data download, presentation and analysis from ABS Census, Characteristics of Employment, HILDA, Jobs in Australia, Average Weekly Earnings, and Employee Earnings and Hours. While the presentation was voluminous in nature, it was necessary to understand the many sources of data in Australia producing earnings related estimates, but more so to be able to allow a robust analysis of earnings using the many levels of disaggregation available and earnings definitions.
89. A summary of the ratios of General Retail Industry to Total Industry earnings produced in this report is presented below in Table 3.11, alongside corresponding Watson Report estimates. Starting with the present report there is an obvious upward progression in the magnitude of earnings ratios from the broadest category of all employees, to the removal of juniors in the adult estimates, and then the removal of part-time employees for the full-time estimates. As expected, earnings ratios then declined slightly when we remove managerial employees.
90. However, there is also some variation in estimates according to data source of approximately 10 percentage points. For weekly earnings, mean earnings ratios vary from 53 to $65 \%$ for all employees, 60 to $69 \%$ for adults, 69 to $82 \%$ for full-time employees, 70 to $81 \%$ for full-time adults, with the widest variation of 66 to $79 \%$ for non-managerial fulltime adults. Similar variation in estimates was available for the median ratios. The ratio of median weekly earnings in the General Retail Industry compared to Total Industry earnings varies between 55 to $65 \%$, 63 to $70 \%$ for adults, $70-79 \%$ for full-time employees, 69 to $80 \%$ for full-time adults, and 71 to $76 \%$ for non-managerial full-time adult employees.
91. In comparison, there is a lower variation in hourly pay rate ratios, with all ratios in the range of 70 to $80 \%$. Mean ratios vary between 70 to $74 \%$ for all employees, 71 to $78 \%$ for adults and 73 to $76 \%$ for non-managerial adults. Similarly, median ratios vary between 76 to $77 \%$ for all employees, no variation for adults (all $78 \%$ ), and between 77 to $80 \%$ for nonmanagerial adults.
92. Most variation in estimates appears to be from the data source. HILDA typically has the lowest ratios and COE the highest. Furthermore, there was some noticeable increase in
earnings estimates between 2019 and 2020 for HILDA that may be partly due to the receipt of JobKeeper.
93. Compared to the Watson Report, a wider range of data sources was used in the present report, resulting in the production of many more earnings estimates. Overall, it is apparent that earnings ratios in the present report are marginally higher than most of those from the Watson Report. However, most of Section 3 in the Watson Report was based on HILDA estimates, which are typically at the low end of the range of estimates in the present report. If one compares the Watson Report estimates from HILDA in 2013 with those reported here for 2019 , they are remarkably similar. Using weekly earnings, adult full-time employees earned $67 \%$ of Total Industry wages in 2013 compared to $70 \%$ in 2019, non-managerial full-time adults earned $65 \%$ in 2013 and $66 \%$ in 2019, wages rates for all employees were $69 \%$ in 2013 compared to $70 \%$ in 2019 and adult wage rates were $75 \%$ in 2013 compared to $71 \%$ in 2019.
94. However, the main finding when reporting earnings estimates across all data sources was the relative position of General Retail Industry employees compared to other ANZSIC Divisions. In common with the Watson Report, General Retail Industry employees are the lowest paid of all industries with the exception of Accommodation and Food Services.

TABLE 3.12 - SUMMARY OF MEAN AND MEDIAN GENERAL RETAIL INDUSTRY TO TOTAL INDUSTRY EARNINGS RATIOS

| Data Source | Weekely Earnings |  |  | Hourly Earnings |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | All | Adult | Full-time | Adult <br> Full-time | Nonmanagerial Full-time Adult | All | Adult | Nonmanagerial Adult |
| Mean |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Watson report |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| EEBTUM |  |  | 72-73 |  |  |  |  |  |
| HILDA |  |  |  | 67 | 65 | 69 | 75 |  |
| EEH |  |  |  |  | 69-75 |  |  | 70.5 |
| AWE* |  |  |  |  | 69-73 |  |  |  |
| Present Report |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CENSUS | 58 | 64 | 74 | 74 | 72 |  |  |  |
| COE | 61-63 | 67-69 | 80-82 | 80-81 | 77-79 | 74 | 75-78 | 75-76 |
| HILDA | 53-58 | 60-65 | 69-74 | 70-73 | 66-73 | 70-73 | 71-75 | 73-76 |
| JIA* | 59 | 65 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| AWE** | 61-65 |  |  | 73-75 |  |  |  |  |
| EEH |  |  |  |  | 74 |  |  | 72-75 |
| Median |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Watson report |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| HILDA |  |  |  | 72 | 71 | 76 | 77 |  |
| Present Report |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| CENSUS | 60 | 66 | 74 | 74 | 73 |  |  |  |
| COE | 61-62 | 68-72 | 76-79 | 76-80 | 74-76 | 77 | 78 | 77-78 |
| HILDA | 55-65 | 63-68 | 70-71 | 69-73 | 71-73 | 76-77 | 78 | 80 |
| JIA* | 58 | 63 |  |  |  |  |  |  |

[^14]
## 4. CHANGES IN EARNINGS OVER TIME

95. Comparable time series of earnings related data for General Retail Industry employees are available from Characteristics of Employment (2014 to 2021) and HILDA (2001 to 2020), while data at the Retail Trade ANZSIC Division are available in Average Weekly earnings (1994 to 2021) and Wage Price Index (1998 to 2021) sources. The Watson Report analysed data from HILDA, Average Weekly Earnings and Wage Price Index, but not Characteristics of Employment. Due to the discrepancies between HILDA and COE in the preceding section, HILDA providing the lowest estimates and COE the highest, it is important to include both in this report in the interests of robust statistical analysis. However, whereas the Watson Report produced both nominal and real wage growth comparisons, only nominal growth rates are produced below. In converting nominal wages to real wages, both the General Retail Industry and Total Industry wages would be deflated by the same consumer price index value and thus the relative comparison remains unchanged, so it is submitted that little is to be gained by producing these additional estimates.

### 4.1 Characteristics of Employment

### 4.1.1 Hourly Wage Rates

96. Hourly wage rate data for the General Retail Industry as well as Total Industries was converted to an index in order to present comparable changes in earnings over time. This is the same methodology as used in the Watson Report for HILDA data. Comparisons are made below for wage rates for all employees, adults only and non-managerial adults in Figures 4.1 to 4.3.
97. In all cases the growth in nominal wages for the General Retail Industry outpaces that for all industries. Whereas growth in Total Industry wages has been in the magnitude of $30 \%$ between 2014 and 2021, growth in General Retail Industry wage rates is closer to $40 \%$.

FIGURE 4.1 GROWTH IN NOMINAL HOURLY WAGE RATES FOR ALL EMPLOYEES, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2014 TO 2021


FIGURE 4.2 GROWTH IN NOMINAL HOURLY WAGE RATES FOR ADULT EMPLOYEES, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2014 TO 2021


FIGURE 4.3 GROWTH IN NOMINAL HOURLY WAGE RATES FOR NONMANAGERIAL ADULT EMPLOYEES, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2014 TO 2021


Source: Characteristics of Employment survey 2014 to 2021 and TableBuilder
O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

### 4.1.2 Weekly Earnings From Main Job

98. Nominal weekly wage growth for all employees, adults, full-time adults and nonmanagerial full-time adult employees are produced in Figures 4.4. to 4.7. A similar pattern is evident, whereby nominal wage growth in Total Industries has been approximately 20\%, while growth in General Retail Industry weekly wages has been in the vicinity of $30 \%$.
99. The explanation for this pattern is relatively simple, as depicted in Figure 4.8. The absolute differential in hourly wage rates between General Retail and Total Industry levels has remained largely unchanged between 2014 and 2021 at approximately $\$ 10$ per hour. The gap between General Retail Industry and Total Industry wage rates has not narrowed over time. In calculating a growth rate, the numerator for General Retail Industry and Total Industry wage growth rates will be similar, but as the denominator for the General Retail Industry growth rate is smaller, this results in a relatively larger growth rate.

FIGURE 4.4 GROWTH IN NOMINAL WEEKLY WAGE RATES FOR ALL EMPLOYEES, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2014 TO 2021


FIGURE 4.5 GROWTH IN NOMINAL WEEKLY WAGE RATES FOR ADULT EMPLOYEES, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2014 TO 2021


FIGURE 4.6 GROWTH IN NOMINAL WEEKLY WAGE RATES FOR FULL-TIME ADULT EMPLOYEES, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2014 TO 2021


FIGURE 4.7 GROWTH IN NOMINAL WEEKLY WAGE RATES FOR NONMANAGERIAL FULL-TIME ADULT EMPLOYEES, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2014 TO 2021


FIGURE 4.8 HOURLY WAGE RATES FOR NON-MANAGERIAL ADULT EMPLOYEES (\$ PER HOUR), CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT 2014 TO 2021


Source: Characteristics of Employment 2014 to 2021 and TableBuilder

### 4.2 HILDA

100. Nominal growth rates for HILDA hourly wage rates are produced below for all employees, adult employees and non-managerial adult employees. In contrast to the above analysis, General Retail Industry growth rates are compared to Other (Non-General Retail) Industries rather than Total (All) Industries. As with the Characteristics of Employment estimates, nominal growth rates for General Retail Industry employees outpaces that for Other Industries, with growth of approximately 45\% from 2010 to 2020 for all employees in General Retail Industry compared to $35 \%$ for Other Industries. Growth in General Retail Industry wage rates is also greater for adults and non-managerial adults but by a smaller margin. The gap is not consistent over time, with the higher growth rate emerging from 2014 onward.
101.As with the COE data, the discrepancy in growth rates is easily explained from a statistical point of view. As displayed in Figure 4.12, the absolute difference between General Retail Industry and Other Industry wage rates of approximately $\$ 10$ per hour is maintained over the period of analysis. However, this results in a higher rate of growth for the variable with the lower denominator (ie. General Retail).

FIGURE 4.9 GROWTH IN NOMINAL HOURLY WAGE RATES ALL EMPLOYEES, HILDA 2010 TO 2020


FIGURE 4.10 GROWTH IN NOMINAL HOURLY WAGE RATES FOR ADULT EMPLOYEES, HILDA 2010 TO 2020


FIGURE 4.11 GROWTH IN NOMINAL HOURLY WAGE RATES FOR NONMANAGERIAL ADULT EMPLOYEES, HILDA 2010 TO 2020


FIGURE 4.12 HOURLY WAGE RATES FOR NON-MANAGERIAL ADULT EMPLOYEES (\$ PER HOUR), HILDA 2010 TO 2020


Source: HILDA waves 10 to 20.

### 4.3 Average Weekly Wages

102. The growth rates for average weekly wages for total earnings, full-time adult ordinary and total earnings are reported for the Retail Trade ANZSIC Division and Total (All) Industries in Figures 4.13 to 4.15. In contrast to the findings from COE and HILDA, AWE estimates show that growth in Retail Trade earnings have not kept up with those at the Total Industry level.

FIGURE 4.13 GROWTH IN NOMINAL TOTAL EARNINGS FOR ALL EMPLOYEES, AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS NOV 1994 TO NOV 2021


FIGURE 4.14 GROWTH IN NOMINAL TOTAL EARNINGS FOR FULL-TIME ADULT ORDINARY EARNINGS, AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS NOV 1994 TO NOV 2021


FIGURE 4.15 GROWTH IN NOMINAL TOTAL EARNINGS FOR FULL-TIME ADULT TOTAL EARNINGS, AVERAGE WEEKLY EARNINGS NOV 1994 TO NOV 2021


Source: Average Weekly Earnings Table 10

### 4.4 Wage Price Index (WPI)

103.According to the ABS, the Wage Price Index measures changes in the price of labour, unaffected by compositional shifts in the labour force, hours worked or employee characteristics. A time series is available from 1998 to 2021, however, wage growth analysis is presented only from 2009 to 2021 in Figure 4.16. Similar to the AWE data, greater growth in Total Industry wages compared to Retail Trade wages over time can be observed.

According to Figure 4.16 there is a widening gap emerging over time between the two time series.

FIGURE 4.16 GROWTH IN ORDINARY TIME HOURLY RATES OF PAY EXCLUDING BONUSES FOR PRIVATE AND PUBLIC BUSINESSES, WAGE PRICE INDEX 2009 TO 2021


Source: Wage Price Index, Table 9a

### 4.5 Summary

104.Estimates presented in this section indicated conflicting trends for General Retail Industry and Total (or Other) Industry earnings growth over time. Both COE and HILDA estimates calculated manually from microdata indicated that General Retail Industry nominal wage growth had outpaced that of Total or Other Industry wage growth, particularly from 2014 to present.
105.Further analysis of COE and HILDA sources revealed the source of the growth rate imbalance to be explained by the properties of the growth rate formula, rather than representing any narrowing of the absolute gap between hourly wage rates in the General Retail Industry and Other Industries.
106. In contrast, results from both AWE and WPI indicated the opposite pattern. That is that wage growth for Retail Trade had not maintained the same growth rate as that for Total (All) Industries.
107.The findings here are in contrast to those from the Watson Report which found consistent evidence of a widening gap between General Retail and Other Industries, with wage growth relatively sluggish in retail compared to Other Industries, particularly after the global financial crisis in the late 2000's.
108. The use of Retail Trade ANZSIC Division in AWE and WPI rather than the General Retail Industry in COE and HILDA is unlikely to offer the explanation of these divergent trends in the present report as the many previous estimates of earnings presented in Tables A3.1 to A3.16 showed consistent patterns between Retail Trade and the General Retail Industry. The other notable difference between COE / HILDA and AWE / WPI is that the former are sourced from employees and the latter from employers. It should be noted that employment data is generally seen as more accurate when sourced from employers rather than employees (Mellow and Sider 1983, Wilkins and Wooden 2011).

## 5. LOW PAID WORKERS IN THE GENERAL RETAIL INDUSTRY

109. The methodology used in the Watson Report for measuring the prevalence of low pay was appropriate and has been used in the present report. The low paid population is defined as those receiving at most:
a. the national minimum wage
b. two thirds of the median wage; or
c. the lowest earnings quintile
110. Various estimates are presented for all employees, adult employees, full-time employees, adult full-time employees and non-managerial full-time adult employees. The estimates for all employees and adult employees were derived from hourly pay rates, with the full-time estimates derived from weekly earnings. Estimates from the General Retail Industry are compared with those from Other Industries (ie. Total Industry excluding the General Retail Industry). The use of HILDA is necessary for this analysis as access to specific percentiles only available from unit record data.
111.Estimates from the Watson Report relating to 2013 are compared with those from 2019 and 2020 in Table 5.1. The overall conclusion is that the prevalence of low paid in the General Retail Industry has been persistent from 2013 to the present. While there is some moderate volatility between specific categories, and a small decline in low pay prevalence between 2019 and 2020, it is unambiguous finding that employees with the General Retail Industry display much higher propensities for low paid employment than those in Other Industries.
112.Using the median and quintile definitions, over $40 \%$ of the General Retail Industry employees are routinely classified as low paid. When comparing equivalent categories it is common to see more than twice the proportion of General Retail Industry employees classified as low paid compared to Other Industries.

TABLE 5.1 PREVALENCE OF LOW PAY, HILDA 2013, 2019 AND 2020

|  | General Retail Industry |  |  | Other Industries |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | NMW | $\begin{gathered} 2 / 3 \\ \text { median } \end{gathered}$ | Lowest quintile | NMW | $\begin{gathered} 2 / 3 \\ \text { median } \end{gathered}$ | Lowest quintile |
| Watson 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All employees | 23 | 28 | 36 | 12 | 15 | 18 |
| Adult | 10 | 21 | 38 | 8 | 13 | 19 |
| Full-time | 15 | 36 | 44 | 6 | 17 | 19 |
| Adult Full-time | 12 | 39 | 46 | 4 | 16 | 19 |
| Non-managerial Adult Full-time | 15 | 35 | 50 | 5 | 14 | 20 |
| 2019 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All employees | 23.0 | 31.4 | 41.1 | 10.0 | 13.0 | 17.8 |
| Adult | 12.1 | 18.7 | 28.2 | 6.5 | 9.1 | 13.7 |
| Full-time | 13.6 | 44.1 | 50.7 | 5.8 | 17.2 | 19.3 |
| Adult Full-time | 11.1 | 40.7 | 47.9 | 4.4 | 15.2 | 17.3 |
| Non-managerial Adult Full-time | 13.8 | 48.2 | 55.9 | 4.7 | 17.0 | 19.5 |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| All employees | 21.0 | 32.0 | 42.2 | 9.0 | 13.6 | 17.4 |
| Adult | 11.6 | 21.2 | 31.6 | 5.9 | 10.1 | 13.7 |
| Full-time | 10.1 | 37.1 | 45.1 | 6.4 | 16.1 | 20.0 |
| Adult Full-time | 9.0 | 35.3 | 43.5 | 5.1 | 14.4 | 18.2 |
| Non-managerial Adult Full-time | 10.0 | 40.5 | 50.2 | 5.7 | 16.3 | 20.6 |

## 6. HOUSEHOLD SITUATION OF THE GENERAL RETAIL INDUSTRY WORKFORCE

113. One of the instructions for this report was to focus on the household situation of the General Retail Industry workforce, or Section 6 of the Watson Report. There has obviously been much contextual information and analysis leading to this point. The rationale for the household analysis is twofold. First, rather than considering earnings to be purely an individual pursuit, it is necessary to consider the individual's contribution to a larger collective unit. Secondly, the estimates presented in this section provide insights into the outcomes these earnings estimates for households in terms of their impact on economic wellbeing.
114. Consistent with the Watson Report, the household situation of adults (> 20 years) with a main job in the General Retail Industry is the focus of this analysis, removing the potential influence of dependent students. HILDA is again the data source used. The same variables as the Watson Report are analysed and displayed for comparison purposes. However, rather than restrict the household analysis solely to these variables, further analysis has been pursued on topics related to households' home ownership status, financial wellbeing, and the effects of COVID labour market disruptions on income and financial health.

### 6.1 Household Income

115.It is submitted to be established that individual General Retail Industry employees' earnings are less than those in Other Industries. However, this may not be a significant economic issue if the household's collective earnings are healthy. Table 6.1 presents annual household income estimates for General Retail Industry adult employees. The mean household income for a household with at least one General Retail Industry employee is less than $90 \%$ of the income of households with employees from Other Industries.
116. When compared to Other Industries, mean household income for General Retail Industry employees declined by 3 to 5 percentage points from 2013 to 2019 , and by 9 to 11 percentage points for median household income. The difference between mean household income in 2013 and 2020 was not as large, although median income ratios declined by 6 to 8 percentage points.

TABLE 6.1 SOURCES OF ANNUAL HOUSEHOLD INCOME, HILDA 2013, 2019, AND 2020

|  | General Retail Industry |  | Other Industries |  | Mean ratio | Median ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Median | Mean | Median |  |  |
| Watson 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wage and salary income | \$92,411 | \$85,000 | \$111,056 | \$96,247 | 83 | 88 |
| Government Transfers | \$7,591 | \$1,312 | \$6,135 | 0 | 124 |  |
| Gross Regular income | \$110,404 | \$98,000 | \$128,201 | \$111,000 | 86 | 88 |
| Disposable Regular Income | \$92,975 | \$84,252 | \$102,957 | \$92,210 | 90 | 91 |
| 2019 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wage and salary income | \$117,521 | \$101,000 | \$146,572 | \$132,000 | 80 | 77 |
| Government Transfers | \$5,876 | 0 | \$5,052 | 0 | 116 |  |
| Gross Regular income | \$132,854 | \$113,686 | \$163,703 | \$143,072 | 81 | 79 |
| Disposable Regular Income | \$110,466 | \$96,650 | \$129,850 | \$117,814 | 85 | 82 |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wage and salary income | \$128,189 | \$112,000 | \$152,468 | \$140,000 | 84 | 80 |
| Government Transfers | \$6,512 | 0 | \$5,779 | 0 | 113 |  |
| Gross Regular income | \$147,220 | \$124,172 | \$170,944 | \$152,105 | 86 | 82 |
| Disposable Regular Income | \$119,729 | \$104,662 | \$135,260 | \$124,325 | 89 | 84 |

Source: Watson report and HILDA waves 19 and 20

### 6.2 Non-Discretionary Expenditure

117. Although households containing General Retail Industry employees earned less than $90 \%$ of the household income of Other Industry employees, their spending on non-discretionary items is generally over $90 \%$ of the corresponding expenditure of Other Industries employee households. Particularly in 2020 one observes identical expenditure levels on groceries, utilities, fuel and telephone and internet for General Retail Industry and Other Industry employee households. In other words, they have the same needs regardless of income. This finding is consistent with that from the Watson Report.
118.However, a new finding from the present report is the decrease in relative expenditure of General Retail employees on mortgages, decreasing from $89 \%$ in 2013 to $74-78 \%$ of the levels spent by Other Industry households. This trend is explained with reference to the corresponding rental expenditure. Indeed, the only expenditure category where General Retail Industry employees spend more than their Other Industry counterparts is on rent, which has gradually increased from $92 \%$ in 2013 to $102 \%$ in 2019 and 105\% in 2020.

TABLE 6.2 ANNUAL SOURCES OF NON-DISCRETIONARY EXPENDITURE, HILDA 2013, 2019, AND 2020

|  | General Retail Industry |  | Other Industries |  | Mean ratio | Median ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Median | Mean | Median |  |  |
| Watson 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mortgage | \$13,825 | \$13,020 | \$15,607 | \$14,400 | 89 | 90 |
| Rent | \$16,041 | \$15,384 | \$17,355 | \$16,680 | 92 | 92 |
| Groceries | \$96,621 | \$8,343 | \$10,339 | \$9,907 | 93 | 84 |
| Utilities | \$1,812 | \$1,500 | \$1,892 | \$1,600 | 96 | 94 |
| Public Transport | \$502 | 0 | \$650 | 0 | 77 | 0 |
| Motor Vehicle Fuel | \$2,539 | \$2,160 | \$2,546 | \$2,040 | 100 | 106 |
| Telephone and Internet | \$1,958 | \$1,440 | \$1,973 | \$1,500 | 99 | 96 |
| Clothing for Women | \$939 | \$600 | \$927 | \$600 | 101 | 100 |
| Clothing for Men | \$583 | \$360 | \$589 | \$360 | 99 | 100 |
| Clothing for Children | \$525 | 0 | \$468 | 0 | 112 | 0 |
| 2019 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mortgage | \$15,143 | \$15,648 | \$20,475 | \$19,680 | 74 | 80 |
| Rent | \$19,473 | \$19,296 | \$19,185 | \$18,600 | 102 | 104 |
| Groceries | \$10,045 | \$9,777 | \$10,937 | \$10,428 | 92 | 94 |
| Utilities | \$1,845 | \$1,500 | \$2013 | \$1,650 | 92 | 91 |
| Public Transport | \$725 | 0 | \$906 | 0 | 80 |  |
| Motor Vehicle Fuel | \$2,352 | \$1,920 | \$2,592 | \$2,160 | 91 | 89 |
| Telephone and Internet | \$2,248 | \$1,560 | \$2,353 | \$1,710 | 96 | 91 |
| Clothing for Women | \$854 | \$600 | \$959 | \$600 | 89 | 100 |
| Clothing for Men | \$453 | \$241 | \$606 | \$420 | 75 | 57 |
| Clothing for Children | \$355 | 0 | \$471 | 0 | 75 |  |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Mortgage | \$14,962 | \$14,076 | \$19,140 | \$18,252 | 78 | 77 |
| Rent | \$21,369 | \$20,340 | \$20,436 | \$19,812 | 105 | 103 |
| Groceries | \$11,104 | \$10,428 | \$11,671 | \$10,428 | 95 | 100 |
| Utilities | \$1,905 | \$1,600 | \$1,917 | \$1,600 | 99 | 100 |
| Public Transport | \$614 | 0 | \$664 | 0 | 92 |  |
| Motor Vehicle Fuel | \$2,316 | \$1,800 | \$2,377 | \$1,800 | 97 | 100 |
| Telephone and Internet | \$2,622 | \$1,800 | \$2,308 | \$1,800 | 114 | 100 |
| Clothing for Women | \$875 | \$600 | \$924 | \$600 | 95 | 100 |
| Clothing for Men | \$576 | \$300 | \$650 | \$350 | 89 | 86 |
| Clothing for Children | \$297 | 0 | \$431 | 0 | 69 |  |

Source: Watson report and HILDA waves 19 and 20

### 6.3 Discretionary Expenditure

119. While there may be a grey area between what constitutes discretionary vs non-discretionary expenditure, the main observation from Table 6.3 is that relatively less income is spent by General Retail Industry employees compared to Other Industry employees on nondiscretionary items, except for medicine (and cigarettes). This finding is consistent with that from the Watson Report.

TABLE 6.3 ANNUAL SOURCES OF DISCRETIONARY EXPENDITURE, HILDA 2013, 2019, AND 2020

|  | General Retail Industry |  | Other Industries |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { Mean } \\ \text { ratio } \end{gathered}$ | Median ratio |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Mean | Median | Mean | Median |  |  |
| Watson 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meals Eaten Out | \$2,666 | \$2,607 | \$3,412 | \$2,607 | 78 | 100 |
| Alcohol | \$1,350 | \$782 | \$1,613 | \$1,043 | 84 | 75 |
| Cigarettes | \$764 | 0 | \$714 | 0 | 107 | 0 |
| Doctor Fees | \$695 | \$300 | \$1,034 | \$500 | 67 | 60 |
| Medicines | \$480 | \$200 | \$438 | \$206 | 110 | 97 |
| Health Insurance | \$1,179 | \$368 | \$1,372 | \$960 | 86 | 38 |
| Other Insurance | \$1,608 | \$1,250 | \$1,712 | \$1,400 | 94 | 89 |
| Education Fees | \$818 | 0 | \$1,731 | 0 | 47 | 0 |
| Home Repairs, Renovations | \$2,103 | \$300 | \$3,262 | \$400 | 64 | 75 |
| Car Repairs, Maintenance | \$868 | \$650 | \$1,050 | \$750 | 83 | 87 |
| 2019 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meals Eaten Out | \$3,323 | \$2,607 | \$4,199 | \$3,129 | 79 | 83 |
| Alcohol | \$1,564 | \$1,043 | \$1,715 | \$1,043 | 91 | 100 |
| Cigarettes | \$1,023 | 0 | \$793 | 0 | 129 |  |
| Doctor Fees | \$840 | \$300 | \$1,001 | \$500 | 84 | 60 |
| Medicines | \$439 | \$200 | \$152 | \$250 | 289 | 80 |
| Health Insurance | \$1,369 | \$90 | \$1,802 | \$1,170 | 76 | 8 |
| Other Insurance | \$1,759 | \$1,200 | \$2,058 | \$1,600 | 85 | 75 |
| Education Fees | \$1,394 | 0 | \$2,253 | 0 | 62 |  |
| Home Repairs, Renovations | \$1,882 | \$200 | \$4,103 | \$500 | 46 | 40 |
| Car Repairs, Maintenance | \$937 | \$650 | \$1,112 | \$800 | 84 | 81 |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Meals Eaten Out | \$3,326 | \$2,607 | \$3,804 | \$3,128 | 87 | 83 |
| Alcohol | \$1,907 | \$1,304 | \$1,878 | \$1,303 | 102 | 100 |
| Cigarettes | \$1,223 | 0 | \$981 | 0 | 125 |  |
| Doctor Fees | \$725 | \$300 | \$868 | \$400 | 84 | 75 |
| Medicines | \$462 | \$200 | \$450 | \$250 | 103 | 80 |
| Health Insurance | \$1,603 | \$500 | \$1,686 | \$950 | 95 | 53 |
| Other Insurance | \$1,823 | \$1,500 | \$2,046 | \$1,650 | 89 | 91 |


| Education Fees | $\$ 1,643$ | 0 | $\$ 2,150$ | 0 | 76 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Home Repairs, Renovations | $\$ 2,410$ | $\$ 150$ | $\$ 3,498$ | $\$ 500$ | 69 | 30 |
| Car Repairs, Maintenance | $\$ 1,092$ | $\$ 650$ | $\$ 1,059$ | $\$ 750$ | 103 | 87 |

Source: Watson report and HILDA waves 19 and 20

### 6.4 Prosperity

120.Self-assessed prosperity is reported in Table 6.4. In all time periods there is a relatively smaller proportion of General Retail Industry employees reporting that they are very comfortable compared to Other Industry employees. In contrast, a higher proportion of General Retail Industry employees report they are "just getting along". This finding is consistent with that from the Watson Report.
121.Comparing changes over time, it is apparent that prosperity for General Retail Industry employees declined from 2013 to 2019, before improving in 2020.

TABLE 6.4 SELF-ASSESSED HOUSEHOLD PROSPERITY, HILDA 2013, 2019, AND 2020

|  | Prosperous | Very Comfortable | Reasonably Comfortable | Just Getting Along | Poor | Very poor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Watson 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | 2 | 12 | 47 | 36 | 3 | 0 |
| Other Industries | 2 | 16 | 54 | 26 | 2 | 1 |
| 2019 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | 1 | 9 | 51 | 38 | 2 | 0 |
| Other Industries | 2 | 15 | 56 | 25 | 2 | 0 |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | 1 | 14 | 60 | 24 | 2 | 0 |
| Other Industries | 3 | 20 | 56 | 20 | 1 | 0 |

Source: Watson report and HILDA waves 19 and 20

### 6.5 Ability To Raise Funds

122. General Retail Industry employees are less likely than Other Industry employees to be able to easily raise funds for emergencies. They are more likely to have to make "some sacrifices", take "drastic action", or simply not be able to raise these funds. This finding is consistent with that of the Watson Report and across all three periods reported.

TABLE 6.5 ABILITY TO RAISE FUNDS FOR EMERGENCIES, HILDA 2013, 2019, AND 2020

|  | Easily | Some <br> Sacrifices | Drastic <br> Action | Could <br> Not |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Watson 2013 |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail Industry | 48 | 24 | 11 | 17 |
| Other Industries | 62 | 22 | 9 | 7 |
| 2019 | 49 | 24 | 13 | 14 |
| General Retail Industry | 64 | 21 | 7 | 7 |
| Other Industries |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | 47 | 26 | 10 | 17 |
| General Retail Industry | 63 | 22 | 7 | 7 |
| Other Industries |  |  |  |  |

Source: Watson report and HILDA waves 19 and 20

### 6.6 Financial Hardship

123.A greater proportion of General Retail Industry employees could not pay utilities, could not pay mortgage or rent on time, and asked for help from family, friends or welfare organisations in the past year. This finding is consistent with that from the Watson Report, and was consistent across all three time periods reported.

TABLE 6.6 HOUSEHOLDFINANCIAL HARDSHIP, HILDA 2013, 2019, AND 2020

|  | Could not <br> pay utilities | Could not pay mortagage <br> / rent on time | Pawned or sold something | Went without meals | Unable to beat home | Asked for financial belp friends / family | Asked for belp from welfare / community organisation |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Watson 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail <br> Industry  | 18 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| Other Industries | 12 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 2019 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail <br> Industry  | 10 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| Other Industries | 9 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 2 |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| General Retail <br> Industry  | 11 | 7 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 3 |
| Other Industries | 9 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 2 |

[^15]
### 6.7 Owning, Renting and Income Diversification (NEW ITEM)

124.Following up on the previous findings of a relative decline in mortgage expenditure and increase in rental expenditure, as well as findings of lower household income overall, additional analysis was conducted using other variables available in HILDA.
125. Results in Table 6.7 show that General Retail Industry employees are 10 to 13 percentage points less likely to own their house or be paying off a mortgage, and between 8 and 14 percentage points more likely to be renting, compared to Other Industry employees. Furthermore, the propensity to own fell by 2 percentage points from $59 \%$ to $57 \%$ between 2019 and 2020, while the propensity to rent increased by 4 percentage points from 38 to $42 \%$. In addition, if servicing a mortgage, General Retail Industry employees are less likely to be paying off ahead of schedule by 5 to 8 percentage points.
126. Other results show that General Retail Industry employees' income diversification is lower than Other Industry employees. Fewer employees in the General Retail Industry receive income from dividend or rent sources.

TABLE 6.7 OWNING, RENTING AND INCOME DIVERSIFICATION, HILDA 2013, 2019, AND 2020

|  | Own / <br> currently <br> paying off <br> mortgage | Rent <br> orpay <br> board | Paying off <br> home load <br> ahead of <br> schedule | Income <br> from <br> Dividends | Income <br> from <br> rent |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2019 |  |  |  |  |  |
| General <br> Industry retail | 59 | 38 | 49 | 13 | 8 |
| Other Industries | 69 | 30 | 57 | 17 | 15 |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |
| General <br> Industry | retail | 57 | 42 | 53 | 14 |
| Other Industries | 70 | 28 | 58 | 16 | 8 |

Source: HILDA waves 19 and 20

### 6.8 Financial Wellbeing (NEW ITEM)

127. Whereas the previous analysis of financial hardship and ability to raise funds may be seen as a "glass half empty", one can examine other questions in HILDA relating to financial optimism or wellbeing. Table 6.8 shows the responses to the financial wellbeing questions for General Retail Industry employees compared to employees from Other Industries. In response to statements that "I can enjoy life because of the way I'm managing my money",
"I could handle a major unexpected expense", "I feel on top of my day-to-day finances","I am comfortable with my current levels of spending relative to the funds I have coming in", and "I am on track to have enough money to provide for my financial needs in the future", General Retail Industry employees are more likely to respond negatively ("not at all" or "very little") and less likely to respond in a positive manner ("very well" or "completely"), compared to employees in Other Industries.

TABLE 6.8 FINANCIAL WELLBEING, HILDA 2020

|  | Not at all | Very little | Somewhat | Very well | Completely |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General Retail Industry |  |  |  |  |  |
| I can enjoy life because of the way I'm managing my money | 2 | 9 | 45 | 35 | 9 |
| I could handle a major unexpected expense | 10 | 15 | 38 | 24 | 13 |
| I feel on top of my day-to-day finances | 3 | 9 | 31 | 44 | 13 |
| I am comfortable with my current levels of spending relative to the funds I have coming in | 4 | 15 | 28 | 43 | 10 |
| I am on track to have enough money to provide for my financial needs in the future | 7 | 18 | 33 | 35 | 8 |
| Other Industries |  |  |  |  |  |
| I can enjoy life because of the way I'm managing my money | 2 | 6 | 44 | 38 | 10 |
| I could handle a major unexpected expense | 5 | 11 | 43 | 30 | 11 |
| I feel on top of my day-to-day finances | 2 | 7 | 24 | 52 | 15 |
| I am comfortable with my current levels of spending relative to the funds I have coming in | 2 | 12 | 22 | 51 | 12 |
| I am on track to have enough money to provide for my financial needs in the future | 4 | 12 | 29 | 44 | 11 |

Source: HILDA wave 20

### 6.9 COVID- Related Items (NEW ITEM)

128.At times, some inconsistencies between 2019 and 2020 earnings related data within HILDA has been observed. In order to gain insights into how they the findings may be influenced by COVID-era issues that may have disrupted the labour market, a number of COVID variables from the 2020 HILDA survey were analysed. It is apparent that COVID affected General Retail Industry employees more than Other Industry employees.
129. Table 6.9 shows that on one hand, a higher proportion of employees in the General Retail Industry indicated that they received an increased level of income because of COVID, which also coincided with a greater proportion of JobKeeper receipt, compared to Other

Industry employees. On the other hand, a higher proportion of General Retail Industry employees also reported income loss because of COVID, as well as withdrawing money from superannuation and dipping into savings, compared to Other Industry employees.

## TABLE 6.8 COVID RELATED VARIABLES, HILDA 2020

|  | General Retail Industry | Other Industries |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Income from paid employment increased because of COVID | 16 | 8 |
| Income from paid employment decreased because of COVID | 18 | 17 |
| Received JobKeeper | 25 | 21 |
| Withdrew money from superannuation because of COVID | 12 | 10 |
| Dipped into savings because of COVID | 17 | 10 |

Source: Watson report and HILDA waves 19 and 20

### 6.10 Summary

130.To address the household situation of the General Retail Industry workforce an analysis of household income, expenditure, prosperity, and financial hardship was conducted. Results were generally consistent with those of the Watson Report.
131.Further analyses of home ownership revealed that General Retail Industry employees were both more, and increasingly, likely to be renting in recent times.
132.Finally, General Retail Industry employees' labour market experiences were hit harder by COVID compared to Other Industry employees in both positive and negative ways. General Retail Industry employees were both more likely to be earning increased income as well as needing to dip into savings and superannuation.

I have made all inquiries that I believe are desirable and appropriate (save for any matters identified explicitly in my report) and that no matters of significance that I regard as relevant have, to my knowledge, been withheld from the Commission.

## REFERENCES

ABS
(2016)

Census
TableBuilder
https://www.abs.gov.au/ausstats/abs@.nsf/Lookup/by\ Subject/2011.0.55.001~2016~ Main\%20Features $\sim$ TableBuilder $\sim 6$

ABS (2018a) Labour Statistics: Concepts, Sources and Methods, available
at: https://www.abs.gov.au/ausstats/abs@.nsf/Lookup/by\ Subject/6102.0.55.001~Feb \%202018~Main\%20Features~Employment~4

ABS (2018b) Employee Earnings and Hours, available at: https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/labour/earnings-and-working-conditions/employee-earnings-and-hours-australia/latest-release

ABS (2021a) A Guide to Understanding Employee Earnings and Hours Statistics, https://www.abs.gov.au/articles/guide-understanding-employee-earnings-and-hoursstatistics

ABS (2021) Employee Earnings and Hours, available at: https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/labour/earnings-and-working-conditions/employee-earnings-and-hours-australia/latest-release

ABS (2022a) 2021 Census data release timeline, available at:
https://www.abs.gov.au/Census/2021-Census-data-release-plans/2021-Census-data-releasetimeline

## ABS

(2022b)
TableBuilder
https://tablebuilder.abs.gov.au/webapi/jsf/dataCatalogueExplorer.xhtml
ABS (2022c) Average Weekly Earnings, available at: https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/labour/earnings-and-working-conditions/average-weekly-earnings-australia

Berenson, M., Levine, D.M., Szabat, K.A., O’Brien, M., Jayne, N., Watson, J. (2018) Basic Business Statistics: Concepts and Applications, 5th Edition, Pearson Education Australia.

Fair Work Commission (nd) Mapping Documents Listed by Modern Award https://www.fwc.gov.au/hearings-decisions/major-cases/annual-wage-reviews/annual-wage-reviews-archive/annual-wage-review-1 Fair Work Commission 2020

Fair Work Ombudsman (2022) Employing Young Workers https://www.fairwork.gov.au/tools-and-resources/best-practice-guides/employing-young-workers

Mellow, W., \& Sider, H. (1983). Accuracy of response in labor market surveys: Evidence and implications. Journal of Labor Economics, 1(4), 331-344.

Summerfield, M., Garrard, B., Hahn, M., Jin, J., Kamath, R., Macalalad, N., Watson, N., Wilkins, R., and Wooden, M. (2021) HILDA User Manual - Release 20, available at:

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)
https://melbourneinstitute.unimelb.edu.au/_data/assets/pdf_file/0009/3969270/HILDA-User-Manual-Release-20.0.pdf

Treasury (2021) JobKeeper Payment, available at: https://treasury.gov.au/coronavirus/jobkeeper

Wilkins R and Wooden M (2011) Measuring Minimum Award Wage Reliance in Australia: The HILDA Survey Experience, available at: https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract id=1846164

## APPENDIX

TABLE A3.1 - MEAN AND MEDIAN PERSONAL WEEKLY INCOME OF EMPLOYEES BY INDUSTRY, CENSUS AUSTRALIA 2016

| Industry All employ | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$532 | \$995 | \$961 | 157 | 76 | 78 | \$516 | \$868 | \$839 | 196 | 79 | 82 |
| Mining | \$1,028 | \$2,396 | \$2,381 | 303 | 183 | 193 | \$906 | \$2,217 | \$2,203 | 344 | 203 | 215 |
| Manufacturing | \$451 | \$1,341 | \$1,296 | 133 | 103 | 105 | \$436 | \$1,123 | \$1,088 | 165 | 103 | 106 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$681 | \$1,838 | \$1,820 | 201 | 141 | 148 | \$648 | \$1,624 | \$1,610 | 246 | 149 | 157 |
| Construction | \$574 | \$1,434 | \$1,361 | 169 | 110 | 110 | \$529 | \$1,219 | \$1,161 | 201 | 112 | 113 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$462 | \$1,413 | \$1,379 | 136 | 108 | 112 | \$452 | \$1,154 | \$1,129 | 171 | 106 | 110 |
| Retail Trade | \$259 | \$883 | \$763 | 76 | 68 | 62 | \$194 | \$745 | \$655 | 74 | 68 | 64 |
| General Retail Industry | \$250 | \$839 | \$716 | 74 | 64 | 58 | \$186 | \$718 | \$615 | 71 | 66 | 60 |
| Food Retailing | \$237 | \$804 | \$665 | 70 | 62 | 54 | \$175 | \$689 | \$565 | 66 | 63 | 55 |
| Other store-based | \$261 | \$856 | \$745 | 77 | 66 | 60 | \$196 | \$733 | \$646 | 74 | 67 | 63 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$417 | \$1,218 | \$1,170 | 123 | 93 | 95 | \$397 | \$981 | \$1,159 | 151 | 90 | 113 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$231 | \$756 | \$591 | 68 | 58 | 48 | \$150 | \$674 | \$543 | 57 | 62 | 53 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$548 | \$1,355 | \$1,337 | 161 | 104 | 108 | \$525 | \$1,148 | \$1,134 | 199 | 105 | 110 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$335 | \$1,694 | \$1,621 | 99 | 130 | 132 | \$226 | \$1,455 | \$1,395 | 86 | 133 | 136 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$606 | \$1,822 | \$1,804 | 179 | 139 | 146 | \$585 | \$1,505 | \$1,489 | 222 | 138 | 145 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$473 | \$1,351 | \$1,311 | 139 | 103 | 106 | \$466 | \$1,094 | \$1,059 | 177 | 100 | 103 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$461 | \$1,677 | \$1,648 | 136 | 128 | 134 | \$423 | \$1,423 | \$1,398 | 160 | 130 | 136 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$465 | \$1,022 | \$998 | 137 | 78 | 81 | \$443 | \$851 | \$829 | 168 | 78 | 81 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$710 | \$1,577 | \$1,562 | 209 | 121 | 127 | \$704 | \$1,370 | \$1,363 | 267 | 125 | 133 |
| Education and Training | \$277 | \$1,300 | \$1,268 | 82 | 99 | 103 | \$189 | \$1,203 | \$1,173 | 72 | 110 | 114 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$451 | \$1,151 | \$1,132 | 133 | 88 | 92 | \$410 | \$972 | \$956 | 155 | 89 | 93 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$255 | \$1,077 | \$950 | 75 | 82 | 77 | \$143 | \$913 | \$795 | 54 | 84 | 77 |
| Other Services | \$441 | \$1,028 | \$976 | 130 | 79 | 79 | \$436 | \$894 | \$844 | 165 | 82 | 82 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| All industries | \$339 | \$1,307 | \$1,233 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$264 | \$1,093 | \$1,026 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$693 | \$1,131 | \$1,106 | 105 | 73 | 72 | \$664 | \$978 | \$958 | 109 | 76 | 75 |
| Mining | \$1,076 | \$2,404 | \$2,423 | 164 | 154 | 158 | \$970 | \$4,314 | \$4,031 | 159 | 334 | 316 |
| Manufacturing | \$650 | \$1,427 | \$1,420 | 99 | 92 | 93 | \$630 | \$1,178 | \$1,153 | 103 | 91 | 91 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$760 | \$1,896 | \$1,902 | 116 | 122 | 124 | \$743 | \$1,916 | \$1,862 | 122 | 148 | 146 |
| Construction | \$610 | \$1,510 | \$1,459 | 93 | 97 | 95 | \$497 | \$1,326 | \$1,251 | 81 | 103 | 98 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$687 | \$1,525 | \$1,524 | 105 | 98 | 100 | \$676 | \$1,218 | \$1,199 | 110 | 94 | 94 |
| Retail Trade | \$617 | \$1,167 | \$1,156 | 94 | 75 | 76 | \$599 | \$979 | \$958 | 98 | 76 | 75 |
| General Retail Industry | \$636 | \$1,150 | \$1,126 | 97 | 74 | 74 | \$615 | \$958 | \$943 | 101 | 74 | 74 |
| Food Retailing | \$635 | \$1,135 | \$1,111 | 97 | 73 | 73 | \$610 | \$1,632 | \$1,450 | 100 | 127 | 114 |
| Other store-based | \$637 | \$1,153 | \$1,130 | 97 | 74 | 74 | \$617 | \$958 | \$943 | 101 | 74 | 74 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$645 | \$1,419 | \$1,396 | 98 | 91 | 91 | \$653 | \$1,165 | \$1,148 | 107 | 90 | 90 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$609 | \$1,043 | \$1,023 | 93 | 67 | 67 | \$600 | \$950 | \$922 | 98 | 74 | 72 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$753 | \$1,481 | \$1,490 | 115 | 95 | 97 | \$741 | \$1,268 | \$1,250 | 121 | 98 | 98 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$752 | \$1,847 | \$1,848 | 114 | 119 | 121 | \$723 | \$1,625 | \$1,589 | 118 | 126 | 125 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$769 | \$1,978 | \$1,986 | 117 | 127 | 130 | \$762 | \$1,727 | \$1,694 | 125 | 134 | 133 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$659 | \$1,497 | \$1,489 | 100 | 96 | 97 | \$652 | \$1,185 | \$1,159 | 107 | 92 | 91 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$682 | \$1,860 | \$1,862 | 104 | 119 | 122 | \$660 | \$1,666 | \$1,634 | 108 | 129 | 128 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$672 | \$1,285 | \$1,282 | 102 | 83 | 84 | \$658 | \$1,071 | \$1,053 | 108 | 83 | 83 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$847 | \$1,698 | \$1,701 | 129 | 109 | 111 | \$815 | \$2,016 | \$1,954 | 133 | 156 | 153 |
| Education and Training | \$618 | \$1,620 | \$1,627 | 94 | 104 | 106 | \$609 | \$1,789 | \$1,761 | 100 | 139 | 138 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$683 | \$1,434 | \$1,439 | 104 | 92 | 94 | \$672 | \$1,245 | \$1,226 | 110 | 97 | 96 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$701 | \$1,386 | \$1,380 | 107 | 89 | 90 | \$633 | \$1,197 | \$1,172 | 104 | 93 | 92 |
| Other Services | \$546 | \$1,208 | \$1,170 | 83 | 78 | 76 | \$376 | \$1,057 | \$1,012 | 61 | 82 | 79 |
| All industries | \$657 | \$1,557 | \$1,530 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$612 | \$1,290 | \$1,274 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$693 | \$1,045 | \$1,022 | 106 | 72 | 71 | \$665 | \$935 | \$915 | 110 | 75 | 75 |
| Mining | \$1,100 | \$2,344 | \$2,330 | 168 | 160 | 162 | \$955 | \$2,169 | \$2,155 | 158 | 174 | 175 |

O'Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Manufacturing | \$658 | \$1,312 | \$1,289 | 100 | 90 | 90 | \$623 | \$1,134 | \$1,115 | 103 | 91 | 91 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$781 | \$1,781 | \$1,765 | 119 | 122 | 123 | \$732 | \$1,597 | \$1,584 | 121 | 128 | 129 |
| Construction | \$621 | \$1,441 | \$1,369 | 95 | 99 | 95 | \$561 | \$1,247 | \$1,194 | 93 | 100 | 97 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$697 | \$1,372 | \$1,356 | 106 | 94 | 95 | \$668 | \$1,156 | \$1,143 | 110 | 92 | 93 |
| Retail Trade | \$615 | \$1,082 | \$1,056 | 94 | 74 | 74 | \$593 | \$929 | \$1,588 | 98 | 74 | 129 |
| General Retail Industry | \$619 | \$1,050 | \$1,026 | 95 | 72 | 72 | \$602 | \$912 | \$895 | 99 | 73 | 73 |
| Food Retailing | \$622 | \$1,020 | \$998 | 95 | 70 | 70 | \$601 | \$901 | \$884 | 99 | 72 | 72 |
| Other store-based | \$617 | \$1,064 | \$1,039 | 94 | 73 | 72 | \$602 | \$917 | \$899 | 99 | 73 | 73 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$653 | \$1,233 | \$1,212 | 100 | 84 | 84 | \$660 | \$1,072 | \$1,052 | 109 | 86 | 86 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$599 | \$965 | \$934 | 92 | 66 | 65 | \$579 | \$896 | \$870 | 96 | 72 | 71 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$769 | \$1,411 | \$1,401 | 117 | 97 | 98 | \$735 | \$1,216 | \$1,208 | 121 | 97 | 98 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$744 | \$1,721 | \$1,704 | 114 | 118 | 119 | \$714 | \$1,835 | \$1,748 | 118 | 147 | 142 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$786 | \$1,837 | \$1,825 | 120 | 126 | 127 | \$754 | \$1,524 | \$1,513 | 124 | 122 | 123 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$671 | \$1,413 | \$1,387 | 102 | 97 | 97 | \$643 | \$1,153 | \$1,132 | 106 | 92 | 92 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$691 | \$1,760 | \$1,745 | 105 | 120 | 122 | \$652 | \$1,500 | \$1,488 | 107 | 120 | 121 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$677 | \$1,185 | \$1,169 | 103 | 81 | 81 | \$649 | \$1,019 | \$1,003 | 107 | 82 | 82 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$861 | \$1,602 | \$1,591 | 131 | 110 | 111 | \$824 | \$1,481 | \$1,472 | 136 | 118 | 120 |
| Education and Training | \$627 | \$1,561 | \$1,553 | 96 | 107 | 108 | \$596 | \$1,506 | \$1,500 | 98 | 121 | 122 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$692 | \$1,402 | \$1,390 | 106 | 96 | 97 | \$665 | \$1,210 | \$1,200 | 110 | 97 | 98 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$707 | \$1,282 | \$1,259 | 108 | 88 | 88 | \$617 | \$1,129 | \$1,111 | 102 | 90 | 90 |
| Other Services | \$556 | \$1,141 | \$1,090 | 85 | 78 | 76 | \$504 | \$1,022 | \$977 | 83 | 82 | 80 |
| All industries | \$655 | \$1,461 | \$1,434 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$606 | \$1,250 | \$1,228 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

[^16]TABLE A3.2 - MEAN AND MEDIAN HOURLY WAGE OF EMPLOYEES' MAIN JOB BY INDUSTRY, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT AUSTRALIA 2019

| Industry | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$18.61 | \$34.73 | \$33.69 | 84 | 81 | 82 | \$20.00 | \$28.71 | \$27.72 | 104 | 84 | 85 |
| Mining | \$36.02 | \$58.01 | \$57.76 | 162 | 135 | 140 | 0 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 | 0 | 147 | 154 |
| Manufacturing | \$19.39 | \$39.18 | \$37.91 | 87 | 91 | 92 | \$18.58 | \$31.42 | \$30.23 | 97 | 92 | 93 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$21.17 | \$49.64 | \$49.24 | 95 | 116 | 119 | 0 | \$42.65 | \$42.46 | 0 | 125 | 131 |
| Construction | \$21.47 | \$40.14 | \$38.47 | 97 | 93 | 93 | \$19.20 | \$33.64 | \$32.02 | 100 | 99 | 99 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$20.76 | \$40.66 | \$39.65 | 93 | 95 | 96 | \$16.92 | \$31.09 | \$30.50 | 88 | 91 | 94 |
| Retail Trade | \$24.07 | \$32.30 | \$30.57 | 108 | 75 | 74 | \$18.75 | \$26.62 | \$25.00 | 98 | 78 | 77 |
| General Retail Industry | \$24.51 | \$32.41 | \$30.41 | 110 | 75 | 74 | \$18.89 | \$26.53 | \$25.00 | 98 | 78 | 77 |
| Food Retailing | \$18.63 | \$29.20 | \$26.31 | 84 | 68 | 64 | \$18.00 | \$25.66 | \$24.00 | 94 | 75 | 74 |
| Other store-based | \$29.16 | \$33.49 | \$32.67 | 131 | 78 | 79 | \$20.00 | \$26.67 | \$25.84 | 104 | 78 | 80 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$8.48* | \$54.70 | \$54.45 | 38 | 127 | 132 | 0 | \$30.16 | \$35.82* | 0 | 88 | 110 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$18.47 | \$28.28 | \$24.78 | 83 | 66 | 60 | \$17.83 | \$25.63 | \$23.50 | 93 | 75 | 72 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$21.63 | \$40.88 | \$40.28 | 97 | 95 | 98 | \$22.23 | \$33.13 | \$32.75 | 116 | 97 | 101 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$17.63 | \$47.13 | \$45.96 | 79 | 110 | 111 | 0 | \$39.03 | \$36.98 | 0 | 114 | 114 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$26.02 | \$58.32 | \$57.66 | 117 | 136 | 140 | 0 | \$45.41 | \$43.81 | 0 | 133 | 135 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$21.94 | \$41.74 | \$41.25 | 99 | 97 | 100 | 0 | \$31.56 | \$31.56 | 0 | 93 | 97 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$20.74 | \$52.00 | \$51.50 | 93 | 121 | 125 | \$19.62 | \$42.20 | \$41.67 | 102 | 124 | 128 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$23.25 | \$35.25 | \$34.85 | 105 | 82 | 84 | \$27.00 | \$28.95 | \$28.62 | 140 | 85 | 88 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$26.95 | \$50.03 | \$49.80 | 121 | 116 | 121 | 0 | \$42.11 | \$42.11 | 0 | 123 | 130 |
| Education and Training | \$42.13 | \$48.92 | \$48.55 | 190 | 114 | 118 | \$22.74 | \$42.05 | \$41.28 | 118 | 123 | 127 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$22.85 | \$42.02 | \$41.52 | 103 | 98 | 101 | \$21.98 | \$34.13 | \$33.33 | 114 | 100 | 103 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$26.58 | \$42.41 | \$41.56 | 120 | 99 | 101 | \$21.86 | \$31.32 | \$30.00 | 114 | 92 | 92 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Other Services | \$20.72 | \$34.72 | \$33.56 | 93 | 81 | 81 | \$16.30 | \$30.00 | \$28.13 | 85 | 88 | 87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All industries | \$22.22 | \$42.95 | \$41.28 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$19.22 | \$34.10 | \$32.50 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$18.61 | \$33.60 | \$32.36 | 84 | 82 | 82 | \$20.00 | \$27.02 | \$25.49 | 104 | 81 | 81 |
| Mining | \$36.02* | \$56.11 | \$56.02 | 163 | 136 | 142 | 0 | \$48.94 | \$48.62 | 0 | 148 | 154 |
| Manufacturing | \$19.39 | \$36.35 | \$35.10 | 88 | 88 | 89 | \$18.58 | \$30.00 | \$29.00 | 97 | 90 | 92 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$21.17* | \$47.52 | \$47.10 | 96 | 115 | 119 | 0 | \$41.11 | \$40.50 | 0 | 124 | 128 |
| Construction | \$21.53 | \$38.18 | \$36.54 | 97 | 93 | 92 | \$19.11 | \$32.45 | \$30.97 | 100 | 98 | 98 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$18.93 | \$36.97 | \$36.09 | 86 | 90 | 91 | \$22.01 | \$30.00 | \$29.06 | 115 | 90 | 92 |
| Retail Trade | \$24.00 | \$31.03 | \$29.31 | 109 | 75 | 74 | \$18.75 | \$26.14 | \$25.00 | 98 | 79 | 79 |
| General Retail Industry | \$22.23 | \$34.85 | \$29.28 | 110 | 75 | 74 | \$18.86 | \$26.00 | \$25.00 | 98 | 78 | 79 |
| Food Retailing | \$18.63 | \$28.65 | \$25.74 | 84 | 69 | 65 | \$17.50 | \$25.00 | \$23.69 | 91 | 75 | 75 |
| Other store-based | \$29.31 | \$32.11 | \$31.20 | 133 | 78 | 79 | \$20.00 | \$26.25 | \$25.00 | 104 | 79 | 79 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$8.48* | \$51.88* | \$49.74* | 38 | 126 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$18.43 | \$27.66 | \$24.19 | 83 | 67 | 61 | \$17.79 | \$25.00 | \$22.86 | 93 | 75 | 72 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$21.63 | \$38.85 | \$38.28 | 98 | 94 | 97 | \$22.23 | \$32.64 | \$32.33 | 116 | 98 | 102 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$17.84 | \$44.08 | \$43.04 | 81 | 107 | 109 | 0 | \$36.38 | \$35.73 | 0 | 110 | 113 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$25.63 | \$55.89 | \$55.12 | 116 | 136 | 139 | 0 | \$41.66 | \$40.67 | 0 | 126 | 129 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$21.94 | \$39.98 | \$39.37 | 99 | 97 | 99 | 0 | \$30.88 | \$30.54 | 0 | 93 | 97 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$20.74 | \$49.90 | \$49.08 | 94 | 121 | 124 | \$19.62 | \$40.63 | \$40.36 | 102 | 123 | 128 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$23.25 | \$33.51 | \$33.14 | 105 | 81 | 84 | \$27.00 | \$28.26 | \$27.89 | 141 | 85 | 88 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$26.95 | \$47.93 | \$47.66 | 122 | 116 | 120 | 0 | \$41.28 | \$40.92 | 0 | 124 | 130 |
| Education and Training | \$42.13 | \$47.44 | \$47.22 | 191 | 115 | 119 | \$22.74 | \$40.63 | \$40.00 | 119 | 123 | 127 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$22.78 | \$41.22 | \$40.57 | 103 | 100 | 103 | \$22.45 | \$33.30 | \$32.64 | 117 | 100 | 103 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$29.57** | \$37.33 | \$35.59 | 134 | 91 | 90 | \$21.91 | \$30.76 | \$29.82 | 114 | 93 | 94 |
| Other Services | \$20.79 | \$34.56 | \$32.78 | 94 | 84 | 83 | \$15.91 | \$28.95 | \$27.50 | 83 | 87 | 87 |
| All industries | \$22.10 | \$41.23 | \$39.57 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$19.18 | \$33.16 | \$31.58 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

## Source: Characteristics of Employment survey, ABS (2019)

(*) Estimate has a relative standard error of $25 \%$ to $50 \%$ and should be used with caution
${ }^{(* *)}$ Estimate has a relative standard error greater than $50 \%$ and is considered too unreliable for general use

TABLE A3.3 - MEAN AND MEDIAN HOURLY WAGE OF EMPLOYEES' MAIN JOB BY INDUSTRY, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT AUSTRALIA 2021

| Industry All employ | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$21.89 | \$35.15 | \$34.03 | 98 | 74 | 74 | \$20.00 | \$28.57 | \$27.60 | 100 | 76 | 77 |
| Mining | \$24.03 | \$60.94 | \$60.89 | 107 | 128 | 133 | 0 | \$54.14 | \$52.92 | 0 | 144 | 147 |
| Manufacturing | \$21.93 | \$46.05 | \$44.61 | 98 | 97 | 98 | \$19.36 | \$35.00 | \$33.95 | 97 | 93 | 94 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$18.43 | \$56.14 | \$55.63 | 82 | 118 | 122 | 0 | \$46.12 | \$45.56 | 0 | 123 | 127 |
| Construction | \$20.52 | \$42.94 | \$41.05 | 92 | 90 | 90 | \$19.74 | \$36.25 | \$34.60 | 99 | 97 | 96 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$21.65 | \$45.79 | \$44.49 | 97 | 96 | 97 | \$20.93 | \$35.79 | \$35.00 | 105 | 95 | 97 |
| Retail Trade | \$22.34 | \$37.04 | \$34.05 | 100 | 78 | 74 | \$20.00 | \$29.21 | \$27.78 | 100 | 78 | 77 |
| General Retail Industry | \$22.18 | \$37.35 | \$33.99 | 99 | 78 | 74 | \$20.00 | \$29.23 | \$27.66 | 100 | 78 | 77 |
| Food Retailing | \$20.85 | \$32.90 | \$29.59 | 93 | 69 | 65 | \$20.00 | \$28.13 | \$26.41 | 100 | 75 | 73 |
| Other store-based | \$23.21 | \$39.77 | \$36.61 | 104 | 83 | 80 | \$20.82 | \$30.00 | \$28.55 | 104 | 80 | 79 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$26.21 | \$41.91 | \$42.75 | 117 | 88 | 93 | 0 | \$31.46 | \$32.18 | 0 | 84 | 89 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$20.51 | \$31.62 | \$27.58 | 92 | 66 | 60 | \$18.21 | \$27.78 | \$25.00 | 91 | 74 | 69 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$23.05 | \$42.71 | \$42.14 | 103 | 90 | 92 | \$27.37** | \$34.63 | \$33.92 | 137 | 92 | 94 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$26.03 | \$55.95 | \$54.88 | 116 | 117 | 120 | 0 | \$43.09 | \$42.88 | 0 | 115 | 119 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$32.33 | \$61.34 | \$61.06 | 144 | 129 | 133 | 0 | \$50.00 | \$50.00 | 0 | 133 | 139 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$15.37 | \$53.14 | \$52.10 | 69 | 111 | 114 | 0 | \$40.22 | \$39.44 | 0 | 107 | 110 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$28.27 | \$56.85 | \$56.14 | 126 | 119 | 123 | \$24.25 | \$47.34 | \$46.51 | 121 | 126 | 129 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$22.61 | \$42.29 | \$41.28 | 101 | 89 | 90 | \$18.67* | \$32.74 | \$31.92 | 93 | 87 | 89 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$32.65 | \$55.71 | \$55.34 | 146 | 117 | 121 | \$35.29 | \$46.92 | \$46.25 | 176 | 125 | 128 |
| Education and Training | \$26.11 | \$53.27 | \$52.23 | 117 | 112 | 114 | \$22.05 | \$46.15 | \$44.78 | 110 | 123 | 124 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$27.25 | \$45.15 | \$44.67 | 122 | 95 | 98 | \$26.66 | \$37.37 | \$36.84 | 133 | 100 | 102 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$21.19 | \$43.37 | \$40.22 | 95 | 91 | 88 | \$20.00 | \$35.00 | \$31.61 | 100 | 93 | 88 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Other Services | \$19.28 | \$39.52 | \$38.07 | 86 | 83 | 83 | \$18.85 | \$31.00 | 30.24 | 94 | 83 | 84 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All industries | \$22.38 | \$47.69 | \$45.74 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$20.00 | \$37.50 | 36.00 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$21.57 | \$31.63 | \$30.51 | 97 | 69 | 70 | \$25.05* | \$26.69 | \$26.00 | 125 | 73 | 74 |
| Mining | \$24.03 | \$57.86 | \$57.31 | 108 | 127 | 131 | 0 | \$51.13 | \$50.81 | 0 | 140 | 146 |
| Manufacturing | \$21.66 | \$41.85 | \$40.51 | 97 | 92 | 93 | \$18.75 | \$33.22 | \$32.50 | 94 | 91 | 93 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$18.43 | \$52.73 | \$52.27 | 82 | 116 | 120 | 0 | \$44.41 | \$42.23 | 0 | 122 | 121 |
| Construction | \$20.31 | \$40.73 | \$38.91 | 91 | 89 | 89 | \$19.43 | \$35.00 | \$33.33 | 97 | 96 | 95 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$21.65 | \$43.57 | \$42.25 | 97 | 96 | 97 | \$21.67 | \$34.06 | \$33.31 | 108 | 93 | 95 |
| Retail Trade | \$22.39 | \$34.69 | \$31.82 | 100 | 76 | 73 | \$20.00 | \$28.33 | \$26.90 | 100 | 78 | 77 |
| General Retail Industry | \$24.39 | \$31.07 | \$31.75 | 109 | 68 | 73 | \$20.00 | \$28.21 | \$26.67 | 100 | 77 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$20.89 | \$30.89 | \$27.94 | 93 | 68 | 64 | \$20.00 | \$27.07 | \$25.79 | 100 | 74 | 74 |
| Other store-based | \$23.29 | \$36.83 | \$34.00 | 104 | 81 | 78 | \$20.48 | \$28.59 | \$27.27 | 102 | 78 | 78 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$26.21 | \$44.75 | \$42.06 | 117 | 98 | 96 | 0 | \$48.80** | \$37.68 | 0 | 134 | 108 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$20.43 | \$30.05 | \$26.18 | 91 | 66 | 60 | \$18.21 | \$27.18 | \$25.00 | 91 | 75 | 72 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$23.05 | \$41.24 | \$40.68 | 103 | 90 | 93 | \$27.37** | \$33.33 | \$33.03 | 137 | 91 | 95 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$26.03 | \$54.13 | \$52.98 | 116 | 119 | 121 | 0 | \$41.40 | \$40.58 | 0 | 114 | 116 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$32.33 | \$56.77 | \$56.40 | 145 | 124 | 129 | 0 | \$47.83 | \$47.23 | 0 | 131 | 135 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$15.37* | \$52.61 | \$51.23 | 69 | 115 | 117 | 0 | \$40.00 | \$39.34 | 0 | 110 | 113 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$28.53 | \$55.46 | \$54.75 | 128 | 122 | 125 | \$24.25 | \$45.36 | \$44.66 | 121 | 124 | 128 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$22.61 | \$38.38 | \$37.40 | 101 | 84 | 86 | \$18.67* | \$31.26 | \$30.74 | 93 | 86 | 88 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$32.65 | \$52.83 | \$52.48 | 146 | 116 | 120 | \$35.29 | \$44.44 | \$43.75 | 176 | 122 | 125 |
| Education and Training | \$26.14 | \$52.44 | \$51.43 | 117 | 115 | 118 | \$20.76 | \$45.31 | \$43.88 | 104 | 124 | 126 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$27.36 | \$44.06 | \$43.59 | 122 | 97 | 100 | \$26.12 | \$36.57 | \$36.07 | 131 | 100 | 103 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$21.27 | \$41.32 | \$38.16 | 95 | 91 | 87 | \$22.51 | \$34.63 | \$31.28 | 113 | 95 | 90 |
| Other Services | \$19.28 | \$37.11 | \$35.79 | 86 | 81 | 82 | \$18.85 | \$30.44 | \$30.00 | 94 | 83 | 86 |
| All industries | \$22.35 | \$45.62 | \$43.64 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$20.00 | \$36.46 | \$34.91 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

[^17]TABLE A3.4 - MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY EARNINGS IN MAIN JOB BY INDUSTRY, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT AUSTRALIA 2019


| All industries | \$422 | \$1,414 | \$1,333 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$300 | \$1,162 | \$1,100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$703 | \$1,389 | \$1,353 | 86 | 82 | 81 | 0 | \$1,200 | \$1,187 | 0 | 86 | 94 |
| Mining | \$1,737* | \$2,535 | \$2,534 | 212 | 150 | 152 | 0 | \$2,301 | \$2,301 | 0 | 164 | 209 |
| Manufacturing | \$746 | \$1,517 | \$1,488 | 91 | 90 | 90 | \$708 | \$1,246 | \$1,216 | 98 | 89 | 102 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$1,193* | \$2,020 | \$2,006 | 145 | 120 | 121 | 0 | \$1,732 | \$1,686 | 0 | 124 | 145 |
| Construction | \$815 | \$1,692 | \$1,612 | 99 | 100 | 97 | \$720 | \$1,440 | \$1,394 | 100 | 103 | 118 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$791 | \$1,561 | \$1,534 | 96 | 92 | 92 | 0 | \$1,250 | \$1,237 | 0 | 89 | 105 |
| Retail Trade | \$822 | \$1,339 | \$1,316 | 100 | 79 | 79 | \$703 | \$1,060 | \$1,053 | 98 | 76 | 64 |
| General Retail Industry | \$933 | \$1,359 | \$1,351 | 114 | 80 | 81 | \$879 | \$1,058 | \$1,051 | 122 | 76 | 61 |
| Food Retailing | \$739 | \$1,258 | \$1,243 | 90 | 74 | 75 | 0 | \$1,069 | \$1,051 | 0 | 76 | 49 |
| Other store-based | \$1,026 | \$1,374 | \$1,374 | 125 | 81 | 83 | 0 | \$1,054 | \$1,050 | 0 | 75 | 66 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,583 | \$1,528 | 0 | 94 | 92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 102 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$710 | \$1,208 | \$1,159 | 87 | 72 | 70 | \$639 | \$1,023 | \$1,000 | 89 | 73 | 45 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$956 | \$1,651 | \$1,629 | 116 | 98 | 98 | 0 | \$1,400 | \$1,380 | 0 | 100 | 113 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$1,789 | \$1,783 | 0 | 106 | 107 | 0 | \$1,518 | \$1,518 | 0 | 108 | 122 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$1,080 | \$2,264 | \$2,239 | 132 | 134 | 135 | 0 | \$1,727 | \$1,659 | 0 | 123 | 137 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$1,195 | \$1,677 | \$1,673 | 146 | 99 | 101 | 0 | \$1,257 | \$1,261 | 0 | 90 | 105 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$828* | \$1,995 | \$1,977 | 101 | 118 | 119 | 0 | \$1,600 | \$1,600 | 0 | 114 | 132 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$721* | \$1,436 | \$1,422 | 88 | 85 | 86 | 0 | \$1,200 | \$1,166 | 0 | 86 | 86 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$887 | \$1,822 | \$1,815 | 108 | 108 | 109 | 0 | \$1,600 | \$1,581 | 0 | 114 | 136 |
| Education and Training | \$578 | \$1,704 | \$1,694 | 70 | 101 | 102 | 0 | \$1,576 | \$1,575 | 0 | 113 | 109 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$763 | \$1,549 | \$1,535 | 93 | 92 | 92 | \$580 | \$1,279 | \$1,260 | 81 | 91 | 91 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$539* | \$1,428 | \$1,405 | 66 | 84 | 85 | 0 | \$1,240 | \$1,232 | 0 | 89 | 82 |
| Other Services | \$814 | \$1,445 | \$1,378 | 99 | 86 | 83 | \$646 | \$1,210 | \$1,200 | 90 | 86 | 89 |
| All industries | \$821 | \$1,690 | \$1,662 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$719 | \$1,400 | \$1,377 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$703 | \$1,292 | \$1,265 | 86 | 80 | 80 | 0 | \$1,090 | \$1,071 | 0 | 81 | 81 |
| Mining | \$1,737 | \$2,439 | \$2,437 | 212 | 151 | 154 | 0 | \$2,301 | \$2,300 | 0 | 171 | 175 |

O'Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Manufacturing | \$746 | \$1,400 | \$1,378 | 91 | 87 | 87 | \$708 | \$1,200 | \$1,198 | 100 | 89 | 91 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$1,193 | \$1,965 | \$1,945 | 146 | 122 | 123 | 0 | \$1,643 | \$1,612 | 0 | 122 | 123 |
| Construction | \$812 | \$1,604 | \$1,527 | 99 | 100 | 96 | \$698 | \$1,400 | \$1,319 | 98 | 104 | 100 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$725 | \$1,429 | \$1,404 | 89 | 89 | 89 | 0 | \$1,150 | \$1,150 | 0 | 85 | 87 |
| Retail Trade | \$826 | \$1,239 | \$1,221 | 101 | 77 | 77 | \$700 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 99 | 74 | 76 |
| General Retail Industry | \$907 | \$1,260 | \$1,244 | 111 | 78 | 79 | \$699 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 98 | 74 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$739 | \$1,182 | \$1,165 | 90 | 73 | 74 | 0 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 0 | 74 | 76 |
| Other store-based | \$1,026 | \$1,285 | \$1,274 | 125 | 80 | 80 | 0 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 0 | 74 | 76 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,377 | \$1,377 | 0 | 85 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$686 | \$1,158 | \$1,109 | 84 | 72 | 70 | \$636 | \$1,000 | \$991 | 90 | 74 | 75 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$956 | \$1,551 | \$1,532 | 117 | 96 | 97 | 0 | \$1,369 | \$1,339 | 0 | 102 | 102 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$1,629 | \$1,629 | 0 | 101 | 103 | 0 | \$1,400 | \$1,450 | 0 | 104 | 110 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$1,061 | \$2,142 | \$2,119 | 130 | 133 | 134 | 0 | \$1,600 | \$1,570 | 0 | 119 | 119 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$1,195 | \$1,581 | \$1,570 | 146 | 98 | 99 | 0 | \$1,176 | \$1,171 | 0 | 87 | 89 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$828 | \$1,906 | \$1,894 | 101 | 118 | 120 | 0 | \$1,534 | \$1,528 | 0 | 114 | 116 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$721 | \$1,333 | \$1,318 | 88 | 83 | 83 | 0 | \$1,109 | \$1,100 | 0 | 82 | 84 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$887 | \$1,734 | \$1,731 | 108 | 108 | 109 | 0 | \$1,519 | \$1,509 | 0 | 113 | 115 |
| Education and Training | \$578 | \$1,643 | \$1,633 | 71 | 102 | 103 | 0 | \$1,529 | \$1,510 | 0 | 114 | 115 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$763 | \$1,494 | \$1,480 | 93 | 93 | 93 | \$580 | \$1,250 | \$1,250 | 82 | 93 | 95 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$539 | \$1,309 | \$1,284 | 66 | 81 | 81 | 0 | \$1,200 | \$1,150 | 0 | 89 | 87 |
| Other Services | \$814 | \$1,423 | \$1,352 | 100 | 88 | 85 | \$646 | \$1,200 | \$1,193 | 91 | 89 | 91 |
| All industries | \$818 | \$1,612 | \$1,583 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$710 | \$1,346 | \$1,315 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Characteristics of Employment survey, ABS (2019)
${ }^{(*)}$ Estimate has a relative standard error of $25 \%$ to $50 \%$ and should be used with caution
$(* *)$ Estimate has a relative standard error greater than $50 \%$ and is considered too unreliable for general use

TABLE A3.5 - MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY EARNINGS IN MAIN JOB BY INDUSTRY, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT AUSTRALIA 2021

| Industry | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$662 | \$1,308 | \$1,246 | 151 | 86 | 87 | \$609* | \$1,151 | \$1,037 | 179 | 92 | 86 |
| Mining | \$912 | \$2,680 | \$2,653 | 208 | 177 | 185 | 0 | \$2,353 | \$2,389 | 0 | 188 | 199 |
| Manufacturing | \$614 | \$1,623 | \$1,563 | 140 | 107 | 109 | \$618 | \$1,300 | \$1,265 | 182 | 104 | 105 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$700 | \$2,079 | \$2,070 | 160 | 137 | 145 | 0 | \$1,726 | \$1,737 | 0 | 138 | 145 |
| Construction | \$739 | \$1,617 | \$1,543 | 168 | 107 | 108 | \$724 | \$1,386 | \$1,300 | 213 | 111 | 108 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$577 | \$1,554 | \$1,503 | 131 | 103 | 105 | \$464* | \$1,304 | \$1,284 | 137 | 104 | 107 |
| Retail Trade | \$366 | \$1,056 | \$917 | 83 | 70 | 64 | \$300 | \$900 | \$795 | 88 | 72 | 66 |
| General Retail Industry | \$352 | \$1,038 | \$889 | 80 | 69 | 62 | \$270 | \$900 | \$737 | 79 | 72 | 61 |
| Food Retailing | \$324 | \$956 | \$782 | 74 | 63 | 55 | \$265 | \$828 | \$620 | 78 | 66 | 52 |
| Other store-based | \$375 | \$1,081 | \$951 | 86 | 71 | 66 | \$300 | \$900 | \$800 | 88 | 72 | 67 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$278** | \$1,251 | \$1,222 | 63 | 83 | 85 | 0 | \$936* | \$954* | 0 | 75 | 79 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$295 | \$856 | \$657 | 67 | 57 | 46 | \$191 | \$720 | \$500 | 56 | 58 | 42 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$618 | \$1,495 | \$1,468 | 141 | 99 | 103 | \$783* | \$1,250 | \$1,250 | 230 | 100 | 104 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$537* | \$1,927 | \$1,880 | 122 | 127 | 131 | 0 | \$1,492 | \$1,467 | 0 | 119 | 122 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$685* | \$2,058 | \$2,045 | 156 | 136 | 143 | 0 | \$1,714 | \$1,698 | 0 | 137 | 142 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$478* | \$1,818 | \$1,779 | 109 | 120 | 124 | 0 | \$1,401 | \$1,381 | 0 | 112 | 115 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$735 | \$1,817 | \$1,789 | 167 | 120 | 125 | \$730 | \$1,534 | \$1,500 | 215 | 123 | 125 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$619 | \$1,405 | \$1,369 | 141 | 93 | 96 | \$283** | \$1,100 | \$1,100 | 83 | 88 | 92 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$887 | \$1,781 | \$1,766 | 202 | 118 | 123 | \$900 | \$1,600 | \$1,600 | 265 | 128 | 133 |
| Education and Training | \$351 | \$1,416 | \$1,378 | 80 | 94 | 96 | \$218* | \$1,300 | \$1,250 | 64 | 104 | 104 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$470 | \$1,258 | \$1,235 | 107 | 83 | 86 | \$399 | \$1,094 | \$1,058 | 117 | 88 | 88 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$240 | \$1,224 | \$1,076 | 55 | 81 | 75 | \$166 | \$1,000 | \$864 | 49 | 80 | 72 |
| Other Services | \$639 | \$1,184 | \$1,144 | 146 | 78 | 80 | \$606 | \$1,024 | \$1,000 | 178 | 82 | 83 |
| O’Brien Report for S285-Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22-(C2022/1) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 77 |


| All industries | \$439 | \$1,514 | \$1,431 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$340 | \$1,250 | \$1,200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$994 | \$1,485 | \$1,452 | 119 | 82 | 82 | 0 | \$1,270 | \$1,283 | 0 | 85 | 86 |
| Mining | \$912 | \$2,721 | \$2,692 | 109 | 151 | 152 | 0 | \$2,451 | \$2,451 | 0 | 163 | 199 |
| Manufacturing | \$826 | \$1,764 | \$1,729 | 99 | 98 | 97 | \$837 | \$1,410 | \$1,400 | 105 | 94 | 105 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$914* | \$2,142 | \$2,130 | 110 | 119 | 120 | 0 | \$1,750 | \$1,740 | 0 | 117 | 145 |
| Construction | \$775 | \$1,702 | \$1,627 | 93 | 94 | 92 | \$750 | \$1,450 | \$1,394 | 94 | 97 | 108 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$911 | \$1,707 | \$1,685 | 109 | 95 | 95 | 0 | \$1,400 | \$1,397 | 0 | 93 | 107 |
| Retail Trade | \$795 | \$1,419 | \$1,395 | 95 | 79 | 79 | \$750 | \$1,195 | \$1,150 | 94 | 80 | 66 |
| General Retail Industry | \$793 | \$1,441 | \$1,448 | 95 | 80 | 82 | \$790 | \$1,197 | \$1,150 | 99 | 80 | 61 |
| Food Retailing | \$760 | \$1,378 | \$1,356 | 91 | 76 | 76 | 0 | \$1,187 | \$1,150 | 0 | 79 | 52 |
| Other store-based | \$795 | \$1,480 | \$1,502 | 95 | 82 | 85 | 0 | \$1,200 | \$1,152 | 0 | 80 | 67 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,410 | \$1,403 | 0 | 78 | 79 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$772 | \$1,266 | \$1,230 | 93 | 70 | 69 | \$648 | \$1,097 | \$1,057 | 81 | 73 | 42 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$947 | \$1,665 | \$1,654 | 114 | 92 | 93 | 0 | \$1,385 | \$1,381 | 0 | 92 | 104 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$2,134 | \$2,123 | 0 | 118 | 120 | 0 | \$1,719 | \$1,654 | 0 | 115 | 122 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$796* | \$2,233 | \$2,222 | 95 | 124 | 125 | 0 | \$1,822 | \$1,841 | 0 | 121 | 142 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$518** | \$2,007 | \$1,963 | 62 | 111 | 111 | 0 | \$1,500 | \$1,484 | 0 | 100 | 115 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$1,006 | \$2,030 | \$2,010 | 121 | 113 | 113 | 0 | \$1,726 | \$1,726 | 0 | 115 | 125 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$1,014 | \$1,738 | \$1,708 | 122 | 96 | 96 | 0 | \$1,342 | \$1,330 | 0 | 89 | 92 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$1,143 | \$1,919 | \$1,911 | 137 | 107 | 108 | 0 | \$1,726 | \$1,714 | 0 | 115 | 133 |
| Education and Training | \$731 | \$1,767 | \$1,752 | 88 | 98 | 99 | 0 | \$1,650 | \$1,650 | 0 | 110 | 104 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$774 | \$1,611 | \$1,600 | 93 | 89 | 90 | \$829** | \$1,400 | \$1,389 | 104 | 93 | 88 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$608* | \$1,613 | \$1,603 | 73 | 90 | 90 | 0 | \$1,323 | \$1,310 | 0 | 88 | 72 |
| Other Services | \$788 | \$1,427 | \$1,378 | 95 | 79 | 78 | \$680 | \$1,200 | \$1,191 | 85 | 80 | 83 |
| All industries | \$833 | \$1,802 | \$1,773 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$800 | \$1,500 | \$1,499 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$916 | \$1,335 | \$1,299 | 111 | 78 | 77 | 0 | \$1,228 | \$1,200 | 0 | 85 | 85 |
| Mining | \$912 | \$2,606 | \$2,589 | 111 | 153 | 154 | 0 | \$2,301 | \$2,301 | 0 | 159 | 162 |
| O'Brien Report for S285-Annua | ge Revi | - Annu | age Rev | 1-22 | 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 78 |


| Manufacturing | \$827 | \$1,587 | \$1,555 | 100 | 93 | 93 | \$876 | \$1,330 | \$1,300 | 112 | 92 | 92 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$914 | \$2,005 | \$1,998 | 111 | 118 | 119 | 0 | \$1,681 | \$1,699 | 0 | 116 | 120 |
| Construction | \$771 | \$1,585 | \$1,512 | 94 | 93 | 90 | \$750 | \$1,400 | \$1,330 | 96 | 97 | 94 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$887 | \$1,627 | \$1,601 | 108 | 95 | 95 | 0 | \$1,380 | \$1,327 | 0 | 95 | 93 |
| Retail Trade | \$792 | \$1,291 | \$1,267 | 96 | 76 | 76 | \$825 | \$1,085 | \$1,081 | 106 | 75 | 76 |
| General Retail Industry | \$793 | \$1,309 | \$1,284 | 96 | 77 | 77 | \$825 | \$1,085 | \$1,076 | 106 | 75 | \#REF! |
| Food Retailing | \$734 | \$1,222 | \$1,202 | 89 | 72 | 72 | 0 | \$1,072 | \$1,061 | 0 | 74 | 75 |
| Other store-based | \$802 | \$1,344 | \$1,318 | 97 | 79 | 79 | 0 | \$1,085 | \$1,082 | 0 | 75 | 76 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,389 | \$1,389 | 0 | 81 | 83 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 76 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$665 | \$1,150 | \$1,114 | 81 | 67 | 66 | \$650 | \$1,050 | \$1,022 | 83 | 72 | 72 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$947 | \$1,611 | \$1,603 | 115 | 94 | 96 | 0 | \$1,347 | \$1,345 | 0 | 93 | 95 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$2,088 | \$2,079 | 0 | 122 | 124 | 0 | \$1,602 | \$1,500 | 0 | 110 | 106 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$796 | \$2,064 | \$2,057 | 97 | 121 | 123 | 0 | \$1,714 | \$1,724 | 0 | 118 | 122 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$518 | \$2,022 | \$1,962 | 63 | 118 | 117 | 0 | \$1,469 | \$1,485 | 0 | 101 | 105 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$1,006 | \$1,958 | \$1,940 | 122 | 115 | 116 | 0 | \$1,656 | \$1,647 | 0 | 114 | 116 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$1,014 | \$1,532 | \$1,507 | 123 | 90 | 90 | 0 | \$1,257 | \$1,250 | 0 | 87 | 88 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$1,143 | \$1,826 | \$1,818 | 139 | 107 | 108 | 0 | \$1,648 | \$1,626 | 0 | 114 | 115 |
| Education and Training | \$731 | \$1,713 | \$1,698 | 89 | 100 | 101 | 0 | \$1,628 | \$1,600 | 0 | 112 | 113 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$768 | \$1,536 | \$1,527 | 93 | 90 | 91 | \$800 | \$1,350 | \$1,342 | 103 | 93 | 95 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$608 | \$1,503 | \$1,485 | 74 | 88 | 88 | 0 | \$1,302 | \$1,288 | 0 | 90 | 91 |
| Other Services | \$788 | \$1,353 | \$1,307 | 96 | 79 | 78 | \$680 | \$1,200 | \$1,183 | 87 | 83 | 83 |
| All industries | \$823 | \$1,706 | \$1,678 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$780 | \$1,450 | \$1,419 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Characteristics of Employment survey, ABS (2021)
(*) Estimate has a relative standard error of $25 \%$ to $50 \%$ and should be used with caution
$(* *)$ Estimate has a relative standard error greater than $50 \%$ and is considered too unreliable for general use

TABLE A3.6 - MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY EARNINGS IN ALL JOBS BY INDUSTRY, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT AUSTRALIA 2019

| Industry $\quad$ All employ | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$556 | \$1,267 | \$1,220 | 129 | 89 | 91 | \$610* | \$1,058 | \$1,013 | 194 | 88 | 90 |
| Mining | \$1,737 | \$2,507 | \$2,502 | 402 | 175 | 186 | 0 | \$2,301 | \$2,301 | 0 | 192 | 204 |
| Manufacturing | \$514 | \$1,421 | \$1,364 | 119 | 99 | 101 | \$430 | \$1,199 | \$1,139 | 137 | 100 | 101 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$999 | \$1,917 | \$1,892 | 231 | 134 | 140 | 0 | \$1,610 | \$1,576 | 0 | 134 | 140 |
| Construction | \$768 | \$1,581 | \$1,509 | 178 | 111 | 112 | \$696 | \$1,342 | \$1,280 | 221 | 112 | 114 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$597 | \$1,449 | \$1,407 | 138 | 101 | 104 | \$695 | \$1,186 | \$1,153 | 221 | 99 | 102 |
| Retail Trade | \$356 | \$994 | \$865 | 82 | 70 | 64 | \$217 | \$856 | \$750 | 69 | 71 | 67 |
| General Retail Industry | \$350 | \$969 | \$834 | 81 | 68 | 62 | \$200 | \$821 | \$698 | 63 | 68 | 62 |
| Food Retailing | \$250 | \$864 | \$697 | 58 | 60 | 52 | \$171 | \$750 | \$555 | 54 | 63 | 49 |
| Other store-based | \$443 | \$1,012 | \$898 | 103 | 71 | 67 | \$230 | \$846 | \$750 | 73 | 70 | 67 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$40** | \$1,272 | \$1,245 | 9 | 89 | 92 | 0 | \$1,173 | \$1,522* | 0 | 98 | 135 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$296 | \$841 | \$646 | 69 | 59 | 48 | \$239 | \$745 | \$535 | 76 | 62 | 48 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$740 | \$1,506 | \$1,482 | 171 | 105 | 110 | \$778 | \$1,250 | \$1,224 | 247 | 104 | 109 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$195 | \$1,641 | \$1,579 | 45 | 115 | 117 | 0 | \$1,382 | \$1,384 | 0 | 115 | 123 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$839 | \$2,062 | \$2,033 | 194 | 144 | 151 | 0 | \$1,534 | \$1,534 | 0 | 128 | 136 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$596 | \$1,499 | \$1,474 | 138 | 105 | 109 | 0 | \$1,150 | \$1,150 | 0 | 96 | 102 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$641 | \$1,815 | \$1,789 | 148 | 127 | 133 | \$516 | \$1,500 | \$1,500 | 164 | 125 | 133 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$500 | \$1,122 | \$1,105 | 116 | 79 | 82 | \$602* | \$983 | \$961 | 191 | 82 | 85 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$609 | \$1,682 | \$1,669 | 141 | 118 | 124 | 0 | \$1,500 | \$1,500 | 0 | 125 | 133 |
| Education and Training | \$332 | \$1,378 | \$1,344 | 77 | 96 | 100 | \$200* | \$1,250 | \$1,229 | 63 | 104 | 109 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$504 | \$1,234 | \$1,212 | 117 | 86 | 90 | \$441 | \$1,050 | \$1,020 | 140 | 88 | 91 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$290 | \$1,149 | \$1,033 | 67 | 80 | 77 | \$281* | \$1,006 | \$900 | 89 | 84 | 80 |
| Other Services | \$613 | \$1,200 | \$1,126 | 142 | 84 | 84 | \$532 | \$1,043 | \$1,000 | 169 | 87 | 89 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| All industries | \$432 | \$1,428 | \$1,347 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$315 | \$1,200 | \$1,126 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$703 | \$1,390 | \$1,355 | 85 | 82 | 81 | 0 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | 0 | 86 | 86 |
| Mining | \$1,737* | \$2,537 | \$2,536 | 210 | 149 | 152 | 0 | \$2,301 | \$2,301 | 0 | 164 | 166 |
| Manufacturing | \$748 | \$1,520 | \$1,491 | 90 | 90 | 89 | \$708 | \$1,250 | \$1,230 | 97 | 89 | 88 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$1,193* | \$2,020 | \$2,006 | 144 | 119 | 120 | 0 | \$1,726 | \$1,726 | 0 | 123 | 124 |
| Construction | \$817 | \$1,696 | \$1,617 | 99 | 100 | 97 | \$703 | \$1,438 | \$1,380 | 96 | 103 | 99 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$791 | \$1,566 | \$1,539 | 96 | 92 | 92 | 0 | \$1,284 | \$1,248 | 0 | 92 | 90 |
| Retail Trade | \$837 | \$1,349 | \$1,326 | 101 | 79 | 79 | \$703 | \$1,082 | \$1,071 | 96 | 77 | 77 |
| General Retail Industry | \$956 | \$1,370 | \$1,349 | 116 | 81 | 81 | \$879 | \$1,088 | \$1,073 | 120 | 78 | 77 |
| Food Retailing | \$739 | \$1,277 | \$1,261 | 89 | 75 | 76 | 0 | \$1,100 | \$1,098 | 0 | 79 | 79 |
| Other store-based | \$1,056 | \$1,382 | \$1,376 | 128 | 81 | 82 | 0 | \$1,078 | \$1,058 | 0 | 77 | 76 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,583 | \$1,583 | 0 | 93 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$718 | \$1,218 | \$1,168 | 87 | 72 | 70 | \$700 | \$1,050 | \$1,000 | 96 | 75 | 72 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$1,009 | \$1,660 | \$1,638 | 122 | 98 | 98 | 0 | \$1,380 | \$1,369 | 0 | 99 | 98 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$1,791 | \$1,785 | 0 | 105 | 107 | 0 | \$1,537 | \$1,539 | 0 | 110 | 111 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$1,080 | \$2,267 | \$2,242 | 130 | 133 | 134 | 0 | \$1,719 | \$1,687 | 0 | 123 | 121 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$1,195 | \$1,679 | \$1,675 | 144 | 99 | 100 | 0 | \$1,263 | \$1,261 | 0 | 90 | 91 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$844* | \$2,000 | \$1,983 | 102 | 118 | 119 | 0 | \$1,616 | \$1,616 | 0 | 115 | 116 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$721* | \$1,446 | \$1,432 | 87 | 85 | 86 | 0 | \$1,219 | \$1,200 | 0 | 87 | 86 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$887 | \$1,829 | \$1,822 | 107 | 108 | 109 | 0 | \$1,600 | \$1,600 | 0 | 114 | 115 |
| Education and Training | \$625 | \$1,707 | \$1,698 | 76 | 101 | 102 | 0 | \$1,591 | \$1,575 | 0 | 114 | 113 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$760 | \$1,564 | \$1,550 | 92 | 92 | 93 | \$580 | \$1,310 | \$1,300 | 79 | 94 | 94 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$602 | \$1,441 | \$1,419 | 73 | 85 | 85 | 0 | \$1,250 | \$1,238 | 0 | 89 | 89 |
| Other Services | \$819 | \$1,451 | \$1,383 | 99 | 85 | 83 | \$649 | \$1,247 | \$1,200 | 89 | 89 | 86 |
| All industries | \$828 | \$1,698 | \$1,670 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$730 | \$1,400 | \$1,390 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$703 | \$1,293 | \$1,267 | 85 | 80 | 80 | 0 | \$1,090 | \$1,054 | 0 | 80 | 79 |
| Mining | \$1,737* | \$2,441 | \$2,438 | 211 | 151 | 153 | 0 | \$2,300 | \$2,301 | 0 | 169 | 172 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Manufacturing | \$748 | \$1,415 | \$1,382 | 91 | 87 | 87 | \$708 | \$1,200 | \$1,199 | 100 | 88 | 89 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$1,193* | \$1,976 | \$1,945 | 145 | 122 | 122 | 0 | \$1,635 | \$1,656 | 0 | 120 | 124 |
| Construction | \$825 | \$1,584 | \$1,528 | 100 | 98 | 96 | \$700 | \$1,400 | \$1,334 | 99 | 103 | 100 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$742 | \$1,433 | \$1,409 | 90 | 88 | 89 | 0 | \$1,196 | \$1,168 | 0 | 88 | 87 |
| Retail Trade | \$843 | \$1,258 | \$1,232 | 102 | 78 | 77 | \$700 | \$1,040 | \$1,012 | 99 | 76 | 76 |
| General Retail Industry | \$931 | \$1,272 | \$1,261 | 113 | 79 | 79 | \$699 | \$1,040 | \$1,005 | 99 | 76 | 75 |
| Food Retailing | \$739 | \$1,206 | \$1,185 | 90 | 74 | 74 | 0 | \$1,039 | \$1,041 | 0 | 76 | 78 |
| Other store-based | \$1,056 | \$1,299 | \$1,276 | 128 | 80 | 80 | 0 | \$1,005 | \$1,000 | 0 | 74 | 75 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,377 | \$1,377 | 0 | 85 | 87 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$694 | \$1,178 | \$1,119 | 84 | 73 | 70 | \$673 | \$1,000 | \$978 | 95 | 74 | 73 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$1,009 | \$1,543 | \$1,541 | 122 | 95 | 97 | 0 | \$1,371 | \$1,343 | 0 | 101 | 100 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$1,709 | \$1,632 | 0 | 105 | 103 | 0 | \$1,451 | \$1,462 | 0 | 107 | 109 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$1,061 | \$2,146 | \$2,122 | 129 | 132 | 133 | 0 | \$1,632 | \$1,578 | 0 | 120 | 118 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$1,195 | \$1,635 | \$1,572 | 145 | 101 | 99 | 0 | \$1,175 | \$1,200 | 0 | 86 | 90 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$844* | \$1,961 | \$1,900 | 102 | 121 | 119 | 0 | \$1,540 | \$1,537 | 0 | 113 | 115 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$721* | \$1,347 | \$1,328 | 87 | 83 | 83 | 0 | \$1,150 | \$1,125 | 0 | 85 | 84 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$887 | \$1,741 | \$1,739 | 108 | 107 | 109 | 0 | \$1,534 | \$1,525 | 0 | 113 | 114 |
| Education and Training | \$625 | \$1,645 | \$1,638 | 76 | 102 | 103 | 0 | \$1,531 | \$1,518 | 0 | 113 | 113 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$760 | \$1,573 | \$1,495 | 92 | 97 | 94 | \$580 | \$1,268 | \$1,250 | 82 | 93 | 93 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$602 | \$1,334 | \$1,292 | 73 | 82 | 81 | 0 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | 0 | 88 | 90 |
| Other Services | \$819 | \$1,479 | \$1,356 | 99 | 91 | 85 | \$649 | \$1,206 | \$1,193 | 91 | 89 | 89 |
| All industries | \$825 | \$1,620 | \$1,591 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$710 | \$1,360 | \$1,340 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Characteristics of Employment survey, ABS (2019)
(*) Estimate has a relative standard error of $25 \%$ to $50 \%$ and should be used with caution
$(* *)$ Estimate has a relative standard error greater than $50 \%$ and is considered too unreliable for general use

TABLE A3.7 - MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY EARNINGS IN ALL JOBS BY INDUSTRY, CHARACTERISTICS OF EMPLOYMENT AUSTRALIA 2021

| Industry $\quad$ All employees | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$662 | \$1,311 | \$1,249 | 148 | 86 | 86 | \$609* | \$1,112 | \$1,038 | 174 | 88 | 87 |
| Mining | \$912 | \$2,684 | \$2,657 | 203 | 176 | 184 | 0 | \$2,386 | \$2,304 | 0 | 189 | 192 |
| Manufacturing | \$621 | \$1,629 | \$1,569 | 138 | 107 | 109 | \$618 | \$1,312 | \$1,288 | 177 | 104 | 107 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$700 | \$2,086 | \$2,077 | 156 | 137 | 144 | 0 | \$1,726 | \$1,739 | 0 | 136 | 145 |
| Construction | \$744 | \$1,623 | \$1,549 | 166 | 106 | 107 | \$700 | \$1,400 | \$1,332 | 200 | 111 | 111 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$585 | \$1,560 | \$1,509 | 131 | 102 | 104 | \$501* | \$1,304 | \$1,286 | 143 | 103 | 107 |
| Retail Trade | \$381 | \$1,069 | \$930 | 85 | 70 | 64 | \$300 | \$920 | \$805 | 86 | 73 | 67 |
| General Retail Industry | \$367 | \$1,052 | \$903 | 82 | 69 | 63 | \$300 | \$900 | \$785 | 86 | 71 | 65 |
| Food Retailing | \$336 | \$975 | \$799 | 75 | 64 | 55 | \$270 | \$850 | \$650 | 77 | 67 | 54 |
| Other store-based | \$390 | \$1,093 | \$963 | 87 | 72 | 67 | \$300 | \$941 | \$837 | 86 | 74 | 70 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$278** | \$1,270 | \$1,240 | 62 | 83 | 86 | 0 | \$1,224 | \$1,198 | 0 | 97 | 100 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$300 | \$868 | \$667 | 67 | 57 | 46 | \$200 | \$750 | \$504 | 57 | 59 | 42 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$618 | \$1,501 | \$1,474 | 138 | 98 | 102 | \$783* | \$1,250 | \$1,247 | 224 | 99 | 104 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$566 | \$1,933 | \$1,887 | 126 | 127 | 131 | 0 | \$1,494 | \$1,408 | 0 | 118 | 117 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$685 | \$2,072 | \$2,058 | 153 | 136 | 143 | 0 | \$1,687 | \$1,675 | 0 | 133 | 140 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$478 | \$1,826 | \$1,786 | 107 | 120 | 124 | 0 | \$1,428 | \$1,400 | 0 | 113 | 117 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$773 | \$1,828 | \$1,800 | 172 | 120 | 125 | \$730 | \$1,534 | \$1,514 | 209 | 121 | 126 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$670 | \$1,415 | \$1,380 | 149 | 93 | 96 | \$283** | \$1,144 | \$1,098 | 81 | 90 | 91 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$887 | \$1,791 | \$1,776 | 198 | 117 | 123 | \$900 | \$1,600 | \$1,600 | 257 | 126 | 133 |
| Education and Training | \$377 | \$1,432 | \$1,394 | 84 | 94 | 97 | \$235* | \$1,315 | \$1,274 | 67 | 104 | 106 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$477 | \$1,287 | \$1,263 | 106 | 84 | 87 | \$443 | \$1,128 | \$1,100 | 127 | 89 | 92 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$241 | \$1,248 | \$1,097 | 54 | 82 | 76 | \$166 | \$1,057 | \$901 | 47 | 84 | 75 |
| Other Services | \$643 | \$1,192 | \$1,152 | 143 | 78 | 80 | \$606 | \$1,050 | \$1,022 | 173 | 83 | 85 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| All industries | \$448 | \$1,527 | \$1,444 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$350 | \$1,265 | \$1,200 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$994 | \$1,489 | \$1,456 | 118 | 82 | 82 | 0 | \$1,250 | \$1,242 | 0 | 83 | 83 |
| Mining | \$912 | \$2,723 | \$2,694 | 109 | 151 | 151 | 0 | \$2,452 | \$2,452 | 0 | 163 | 163 |
| Manufacturing | \$829 | \$1,768 | \$1,733 | 99 | 98 | 97 | \$837 | \$1,408 | \$1,400 | 105 | 94 | 93 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$914 | \$2,148 | \$2,137 | 109 | 119 | 120 | 0 | \$1,750 | \$1,740 | 0 | 117 | 116 |
| Construction | \$781 | \$1,706 | \$1,632 | 93 | 94 | 92 | \$750 | \$1,480 | \$1,400 | 94 | 99 | 93 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$911 | \$1,709 | \$1,687 | 109 | 94 | 95 | 0 | \$1,400 | \$1,392 | 0 | 93 | 93 |
| Retail Trade | \$801 | \$1,427 | \$1,404 | 95 | 79 | 79 | \$771 | \$1,200 | \$1,160 | 96 | 80 | 77 |
| General Retail Industry | \$793 | \$1,451 | \$1,425 | 94 | 80 | 80 | \$790 | \$1,200 | \$1,183 | 99 | 80 | 79 |
| Food Retailing | \$760 | \$1,394 | \$1,371 | 91 | 77 | 77 | 0 | \$1,184 | \$1,192 | 0 | 79 | 79 |
| Other store-based | \$795 | \$1,487 | \$1,461 | 95 | 82 | 82 | 0 | \$1,200 | \$1,191 | 0 | 80 | 79 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,410 | \$1,410 | 0 | 78 | 79 | 0 | \$1,385 | \$1,385 | 0 | 92 | 92 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$772 | \$1,272 | \$1,236 | 92 | 70 | 69 | \$648 | \$1,100 | \$1,057 | 81 | 73 | 70 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$947 | \$1,670 | \$1,658 | 113 | 92 | 93 | 0 | \$1,389 | \$1,385 | 0 | 93 | 92 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$2,137 | \$2,126 | 0 | 118 | 119 | 0 | \$1,614 | \$1,651 | 0 | 108 | 110 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$796* | \$2,242 | \$2,231 | 95 | 124 | 125 | 0 | \$1,822 | \$1,833 | 0 | 121 | 122 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$518** | \$2,013 | \$1,969 | 62 | 111 | 111 | 0 | \$1,537 | \$1,531 | 0 | 102 | 102 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$1,006 | \$2,035 | \$2,015 | 120 | 112 | 113 | 0 | \$1,730 | \$1,726 | 0 | 115 | 115 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$1,105 | \$1,747 | \$1,719 | 132 | 97 | 97 | 0 | \$1,346 | \$1,326 | 0 | 90 | 88 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$1,143 | \$1,927 | \$1,918 | 136 | 107 | 108 | 0 | \$1,743 | \$1,726 | 0 | 116 | 115 |
| Education and Training | \$766 | \$1,775 | \$1,760 | 91 | 98 | 99 | 0 | \$1,652 | \$1,650 | 0 | 110 | 110 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$780 | \$1,624 | \$1,613 | 93 | 90 | 91 | \$829** | \$1,450 | \$1,443 | 104 | 97 | 96 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$608* | \$1,629 | \$1,619 | 72 | 90 | 91 | 0 | \$1,308 | \$1,308 | 0 | 87 | 87 |
| Other Services | \$788 | \$1,430 | \$1,381 | 94 | 79 | 78 | \$680 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | 85 | 80 | 80 |
| All industries | \$839 | \$1,809 | \$1,780 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$800 | \$1,500 | \$1,500 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$916 | \$1,327 | \$1,300 | 110 | 77 | 77 | 0 | \$1,202 | \$1,200 | 0 | 82 | 83 |
| Mining | \$912 | \$2,609 | \$2,592 | 110 | 152 | 154 | 0 | \$2,301 | \$2,301 | 0 | 156 | 160 |
| O'Brien Report for S285-Annua | age Rev | Annu | age Rev | 1-22 | 2022 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 84 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Manufacturing | \$830 | \$1,587 | \$1,559 | 100 | 93 | 93 | \$876 | \$1,329 | \$1,300 | 110 | 90 | 90 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$914* | \$2,013 | \$2,005 | 110 | 117 | 119 | 0 | \$1,699 | \$1,716 | 0 | 115 | 119 |
| Construction | \$780 | \$1,586 | \$1,518 | 94 | 93 | 90 | \$750 | \$1,400 | \$1,358 | 94 | 95 | 94 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$887 | \$1,636 | \$1,602 | 107 | 95 | 95 | 0 | \$1,372 | \$1,342 | 0 | 93 | 93 |
| Retail Trade | \$798 | \$1,321 | \$1,276 | 96 | 77 | 76 | \$825 | \$1,100 | \$1,082 | 103 | 75 | 75 |
| General Retail Industry | \$793 | \$1,341 | \$1,325 | 96 | 78 | 79 | \$825 | \$1,100 | \$1,090 | 103 | 75 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$734 | \$1,248 | \$1,231 | 88 | 73 | 73 | 0 | \$1,061 | \$1,060 | 0 | 72 | 74 |
| Other store-based | \$802 | \$1,380 | \$1,353 | 97 | 81 | 80 | 0 | \$1,100 | \$1,082 | 0 | 75 | 75 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,435 | \$1,435 | 0 | 84 | 85 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$665 | \$1,150 | \$1,121 | 80 | 67 | 67 | \$650 | \$1,050 | \$1,001 | 81 | 71 | 70 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$947 | \$1,613 | \$1,608 | 114 | 94 | 95 | 0 | \$1,347 | \$1,344 | 0 | 91 | 93 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$2,042 | \$2,081 | 0 | 119 | 123 | 0 | \$1,539 | \$1,500 | 0 | 105 | 104 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$796* | \$2,074 | \$2,064 | 96 | 121 | 122 | 0 | \$1,726 | \$1,726 | 0 | 117 | 120 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$518** | \$2,106 | \$1,969 | 62 | 123 | 117 | 0 | \$1,522 | \$1,500 | 0 | 103 | 104 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$1,006 | \$2,027 | \$1,945 | 121 | 118 | 115 | 0 | \$1,678 | \$1,662 | 0 | 114 | 116 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$1,105 | \$1,528 | \$1,520 | 133 | 89 | 90 | 0 | \$1,300 | \$1,280 | 0 | 88 | 89 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$1,143 | \$1,834 | \$1,825 | 138 | 107 | 108 | 0 | \$1,650 | \$1,645 | 0 | 112 | 114 |
| Education and Training | \$766 | \$1,727 | \$1,707 | 92 | 101 | 101 | 0 | \$1,630 | \$1,600 | 0 | 111 | 111 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$774 | \$1,645 | \$1,541 | 93 | 96 | 91 | \$800** | \$1,400 | \$1,400 | 100 | 95 | 97 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$608* | \$1,543 | \$1,504 | 73 | 90 | 89 | 0 | \$1,300 | \$1,300 | 0 | 88 | 90 |
| Other Services | \$788 | \$1,370 | \$1,310 | 95 | 80 | 78 | \$680 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | 85 | 82 | 83 |
| All industries | \$830 | \$1,714 | \$1,685 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$800 | \$1,472 | \$1,438 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

[^18]TABLE A3.8 - MEAN AND MEDIAN HOURLY WAGE RATES ALL JOBS BY INDUSTRY, HILDA 2019


| Mining | \$29.19 | \$53.15 | \$52.62 | 141 | 145 | 150 | \$31.11 | \$51.78 | \$50.64 | 166 | 164 | 168 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Manufacturing | \$19.57 | \$34.21 | \$32.82 | 95 | 93 | 93 | \$18.31 | \$31.29 | \$29.73 | 98 | 99 | 99 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$38.95 | \$47.16 | \$46.97 | 188 | 128 | 134 | \$44.29 | \$43.33 | \$43.33 | 236 | 137 | 144 |
| Construction | \$20.21 | \$35.19 | \$33.46 | 98 | 96 | 95 | \$18.67 | \$32.00 | \$30.66 | 100 | 101 | 102 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$18.30 | \$33.19 | \$33.03 | 89 | 90 | 94 | \$18.13 | \$29.95 | \$29.95 | 97 | 95 | 99 |
| Retail Trade | \$19.45 | \$26.71 | \$24.62 | 94 | 73 | 70 | \$18.60 | \$25.17 | \$23.92 | 99 | 80 | 79 |
| General Retail Industry | \$19.42 | \$26.85 | \$24.62 | 94 | 73 | 70 | \$18.38 | \$25.17 | \$23.82 | 98 | 80 | 79 |
| Food Retailing | \$20.93 | \$26.01 | \$24.07 | 101 | 71 | 69 | \$20.00 | \$25.00 | \$23.64 | 107 | 79 | 78 |
| Other store-based | \$17.99 | \$27.46 | \$25.12 | 87 | 75 | 72 | \$16.67 | \$25.74 | \$24.21 | 89 | 81 | 80 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$15.73 | \$21.21 | \$19.74 | 76 | 58 | 56 | \$14.60 | \$21.49 | \$18.29 | 78 | 68 | 61 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$18.36 | \$25.63 | \$22.49 | 89 | 70 | 64 | \$16.67 | \$24.44 | \$21.78 | 89 | 77 | 72 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$20.21 | \$33.89 | \$33.54 | 98 | 92 | 96 | \$16.67 | \$29.93 | \$29.78 | 89 | 95 | 99 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$15.04 | \$57.72 | \$55.95 | 73 | 157 | 159 | \$15.40 | \$36.18 | \$35.87 | 82 | 114 | 119 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$25.29 | \$43.41 | \$42.91 | 122 | 118 | 122 | \$25.00 | \$37.04 | \$37.04 | 133 | 117 | 123 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$22.97 | \$32.68 | \$32.35 | 111 | 89 | 92 | \$23.00 | \$28.49 | \$27.82 | 123 | 90 | 92 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$20.21 | \$41.05 | \$40.50 | 98 | 112 | 115 | \$20.00 | \$33.82 | \$33.65 | 107 | 107 | 112 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$23.39 | \$30.28 | \$29.74 | 113 | 82 | 85 | \$22.00 | \$27.03 | \$26.75 | 117 | 86 | 89 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$22.93 | \$41.07 | \$40.91 | 111 | 112 | 117 | \$21.67 | \$37.87 | \$37.78 | 116 | 120 | 125 |
| Education and Training | \$36.68 | \$38.16 | \$38.11 | 177 | 104 | 109 | \$23.33 | \$35.58 | \$35.53 | 124 | 113 | 118 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$24.27 | \$39.42 | \$38.77 | 117 | 107 | 110 | \$22.16 | \$33.33 | \$32.50 | 118 | 105 | 108 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$25.01 | \$30.93 | \$29.57 | 121 | 84 | 84 | \$21.43 | \$26.67 | \$26.03 | 114 | 84 | 86 |
| Other Services | \$14.89 | \$30.31 | \$28.44 | 72 | 82 | 81 | \$13.16 | \$27.91 | \$26.60 | 70 | 88 | 88 |
| All industries | \$20.67 | \$36.77 | \$35.10 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$18.75 | \$31.60 | \$30.11 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Household, Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA) survey wave 19.

TABLE A3.9 - MEAN AND MEDIAN HOURLY WAGE RATES ALL JOBS BY INDUSTRY, HILDA 2020

| Industry All employees | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$20.21 | \$27.22 | \$26.43 | 93 | 68 | 68 | \$11.57 | \$25.00 | \$24.53 | 60 | 72 | 74 |
| Mining | \$28.37 | \$52.03 | \$51.73 | 125 | 129 | 133 | \$25.00 | \$48.36 | \$47.80 | 131 | 139 | 143 |
| Manufacturing | \$19.83 | \$39.89 | \$38.36 | 91 | 99 | 99 | \$18.75 | \$33.38 | \$32.37 | 98 | 96 | 97 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$29.00 | \$51.90 | \$51.10 | 134 | 129 | 132 | \$22.50 | \$51.25 | \$50.00 | 118 | 147 | 150 |
| Construction | \$21.18 | \$40.14 | \$38.23 | 98 | 100 | 99 | \$19.58 | \$35.00 | \$33.58 | 102 | 101 | 101 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$23.99 | \$36.51 | \$36.34 | 111 | 91 | 94 | \$22.50 | \$32.04 | \$32.04 | 118 | 92 | 96 |
| Retail Trade | \$21.94 | \$30.08 | \$28.16 | 101 | 75 | 73 | \$19.70 | \$27.10 | \$25.48 | 103 | 78 | 76 |
| General Retail Industry | \$21.96 | \$30.16 | \$28.13 | 101 | 75 | 73 | \$20.00 | \$27.26 | \$25.40 | 105 | 78 | 76 |
| Food Retailing | \$21.76 | \$28.95 | \$26.72 | 100 | 72 | 69 | \$18.33 | \$26.23 | \$24.29 | 96 | 75 | 73 |
| Other store-based | \$22.15 | \$30.88 | \$29.04 | 102 | 77 | 75 | \$20.00 | \$28.23 | \$26.32 | 105 | 81 | 79 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$22.12 | \$30.33 | \$29.35 | 102 | 75 | 76 | \$22.87 | \$27.96 | \$26.57 | 120 | 80 | 80 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$18.37 | \$29.24 | \$24.72 | 85 | 73 | 64 | \$16.04 | \$25.89 | \$23.00 | 84 | 74 | 69 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$19.84 | \$39.72 | \$39.14 | 91 | 99 | 101 | \$17.60 | \$32.82 | \$32.11 | 92 | 94 | 96 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$23.97 | \$45.96 | \$45.50 | 110 | 114 | 117 | \$17.17 | \$40.28 | \$40.18 | 90 | 116 | 121 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$31.22 | \$47.97 | \$47.49 | 144 | 119 | 123 | \$36.05 | \$40.44 | \$40.00 | 188 | 116 | 120 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | 0 | \$43.10 | \$43.10 | 0 | 107 | 111 | 0 | \$31.58 | \$31.58 | 0 | 91 | 95 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$24.82 | \$46.86 | \$46.17 | 114 | 116 | 119 | \$22.86 | \$38.37 | \$38.30 | 119 | 110 | 115 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$17.50 | \$35.84 | \$35.20 | 81 | 89 | 91 | \$20.63 | \$29.95 | \$29.67 | 108 | 86 | 89 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$47.03 | \$46.39 | \$46.40 | 217 | 115 | 120 | \$42.24 | \$43.79 | \$43.75 | 221 | 126 | 131 |
| Education and Training | \$27.01 | \$41.30 | \$40.92 | 124 | 102 | 106 | \$26.56 | \$38.35 | \$37.58 | 139 | 110 | 113 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$29.10 | \$39.21 | \$38.92 | 134 | 97 | 100 | \$25.00 | \$35.00 | \$34.52 | 131 | 101 | 104 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$33.76 | \$38.89 | \$38.16 | 156 | 96 | 98 | \$19.67 | \$30.70 | \$30.26 | 103 | 88 | 91 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Other Services | \$15.00 | \$38.47 | \$36.72 | 69 | 95 | 95 | \$14.29 | \$30.00 | \$29.11 | 75 | 86 | 87 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| All industries | \$21.70 | \$40.30 | \$38.76 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$19.13 | \$34.78 | \$33.33 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$20.21 | \$25.36 | \$24.68 | 93 | 67 | 68 | \$11.57 | \$24.12 | \$23.33 | 61 | 72 | 73 |
| Mining | \$28.37 | \$48.84 | \$48.54 | 131 | 128 | 133 | \$25.00 | \$45.00 | \$44.21 | 131 | 135 | 138 |
| Manufacturing | \$19.83 | \$35.19 | \$33.76 | 91 | 92 | 92 | \$18.75 | \$32.00 | \$30.56 | 98 | 96 | 95 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$29.00 | \$47.73 | \$47.00 | 134 | 125 | 129 | \$22.50 | \$48.43 | \$47.23 | 118 | 145 | 147 |
| Construction | \$21.18 | \$37.50 | \$35.65 | 98 | 98 | 98 | \$19.58 | \$33.72 | \$32.45 | 103 | 101 | 101 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$23.99 | \$32.31 | \$32.17 | 111 | 85 | 88 | \$22.50 | \$30.29 | \$30.29 | 118 | 91 | 95 |
| Retail Trade | \$21.94 | \$28.71 | \$26.87 | 101 | 75 | 74 | \$19.70 | \$26.54 | \$25.00 | 103 | 80 | 78 |
| General Retail Industry | \$21.96 | \$28.76 | \$26.83 | 101 | 76 | 73 | \$20.00 | \$26.57 | \$25.00 | 105 | 80 | 78 |
| Food Retailing | \$21.76 | \$28.95 | \$25.94 | 100 | 76 | 71 | \$18.33 | \$26.23 | \$23.86 | 96 | 79 | 74 |
| Other store-based | \$22.15 | \$30.88 | \$27.53 | 102 | 81 | 75 | \$20.00 | \$28.23 | \$25.17 | 105 | 85 | 79 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$22.12 | \$30.33 | \$26.34 | 102 | 80 | 72 | \$22.87 | \$27.96 | \$26.57 | 120 | 84 | 83 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$18.33 | \$28.09 | \$23.66 | 84 | 74 | 65 | \$16.04 | \$25.00 | \$22.33 | 84 | 75 | 70 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$19.84 | \$38.83 | \$38.24 | 91 | 102 | 105 | \$17.60 | \$32.04 | \$31.82 | 92 | 96 | 99 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$23.97 | \$38.07 | \$37.67 | 110 | 100 | 103 | \$17.17 | \$36.84 | \$36.84 | 90 | 110 | 115 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$31.22 | \$43.18 | \$42.76 | 144 | 113 | 117 | \$36.05 | \$36.84 | \$36.84 | 189 | 110 | 115 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | 0 | \$38.90 | \$38.90 | 0 | 102 | 106 | 0 | \$30.37 | \$30.37 | 0 | 91 | 95 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$24.69 | \$43.15 | \$42.52 | 114 | 113 | 116 | \$22.75 | \$35.41 | \$35.17 | 119 | 106 | 110 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$16.27 | \$33.10 | \$32.53 | 75 | 87 | 89 | \$15.00 | \$28.95 | \$28.65 | 79 | 87 | 89 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$47.77 | \$44.02 | \$44.04 | 220 | 116 | 121 | \$42.24 | \$41.13 | \$41.17 | 221 | 123 | 129 |
| Education and Training | \$27.01 | \$40.20 | \$39.81 | 124 | 106 | 109 | \$26.56 | \$37.50 | \$37.14 | 139 | 112 | 116 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$29.10 | \$38.58 | \$38.28 | 134 | 101 | 105 | \$25.00 | \$34.21 | \$34.13 | 131 | 102 | 107 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$35.05 | \$39.17 | \$38.48 | 162 | 103 | 105 | \$20.00 | \$28.95 | \$28.61 | 105 | 87 | 89 |
| Other Services | \$15.00 | \$36.64 | \$34.81 | 69 | 96 | 95 | \$14.29 | \$29.05 | \$28.53 | 75 | 87 | 89 |
| All industries | \$21.69 | \$38.07 | \$36.52 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$19.07 | \$33.38 | \$32.04 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

[^19]TABLE A3.10 - MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY WAGES IN MAIN JOB BY INDUSTRY, HILDA 2019

| Industry $\quad$ All emploves | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$498 | \$993 | \$953 | 125 | 70 | 72 | \$230 | \$950 | \$950 | 77 | 79 | 86 |
| Mining | \$1,252 | \$2,717 | \$2,686 | 250 | 193 | 204 | \$1,400 | \$2,532 | \$2,532 | 467 | 211 | 230 |
| Manufacturing | \$631 | \$1,483 | \$1,416 | 159 | 105 | 108 | \$560 | \$1,300 | \$1,235 | 187 | 108 | 112 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$684 | \$2,145 | \$2,114 | 172 | 152 | 161 | \$620 | \$1,974 | \$1,956 | 207 | 165 | 178 |
| Construction | \$808 | \$1,629 | \$1,540 | 203 | 116 | 117 | \$700 | \$1,438 | \$1,317 | 233 | 120 | 120 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$623 | \$1,468 | \$1,461 | 157 | 104 | 111 | \$725 | \$1,269 | \$1,250 | 242 | 106 | 114 |
| Retail Trade | \$299 | \$863 | \$722 | 75 | 61 | 55 | \$203 | \$785 | \$640 | 68 | 65 | 58 |
| General Retail Industry | \$294 | \$847 | \$702 | 74 | 60 | 53 | \$203 | \$753 | \$600 | 68 | 63 | 55 |
| Food Retailing | \$282 | \$887 | \$690 | 71 | 63 | 52 | \$260 | \$720 | \$500 | 87 | 60 | 45 |
| Other store-based | \$309 | \$831 | \$715 | 78 | 59 | 54 | \$200 | \$797 | \$700 | 67 | 66 | 64 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$113 | \$616 | \$491 | 28 | 44 | 37 | \$96 | \$563 | \$180 | 32 | 47 | 16 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$287 | \$738 | \$559 | 72 | 52 | 42 | \$210 | \$730 | \$495 | 70 | 61 | 45 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$385 | \$1,373 | \$1,349 | 97 | 97 | 103 | \$345 | \$1,250 | \$1,202 | 115 | 104 | 109 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$179 | \$1,569 | \$1,527 | 45 | 111 | 116 | \$71 | \$1,500 | \$1,440 | 24 | 125 | 131 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$813 | \$1,940 | \$1,914 | 205 | 138 | 146 | \$825 | \$1,600 | \$1,550 | 275 | 133 | 141 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$336 | \$1,607 | \$1,574 | 85 | 114 | 120 | \$345 | \$1,300 | \$1,254 | 115 | 108 | 114 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$487 | \$1,722 | \$1,693 | 123 | 122 | 129 | \$650 | \$1,412 | \$1,396 | 217 | 118 | 127 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$533 | \$1,156 | \$1,109 | 134 | 82 | 84 | \$478 | \$978 | \$942 | 159 | 82 | 86 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$898 | \$1,687 | \$1,679 | 226 | 120 | 128 | \$900 | \$1,550 | \$1,548 | 300 | 129 | 141 |
| Education and Training | \$216 | \$1,351 | \$1,315 | 54 | 96 | 100 | \$180 | \$1,285 | \$1,250 | 60 | 107 | 114 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$496 | \$1,274 | \$1,242 | 125 | 90 | 94 | \$400 | \$1,093 | \$1,050 | 133 | 91 | 95 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$233 | \$968 | \$810 | 59 | 69 | 62 | \$150 | \$1,000 | \$821 | 50 | 83 | 75 |
| Other Services | \$442 | \$1,147 | \$1,065 | 111 | 81 | 81 | \$446 | \$1,000 | \$950 | 149 | 83 | 86 |
| O’Brien Report for S285-Annu | age Re | - Ann | Wage R | 2021- | (C202 |  |  |  |  |  |  | 90 |


| All industries | \$397 | \$1,409 | \$1,315 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$300 | \$1,200 | \$1,100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$903 | \$1,123 | \$1,112 | 110 | 67 | 67 | \$863 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 115 | 69 | 71 |
| Mining | \$1,761 | \$2,729 | \$2,716 | 214 | 162 | 164 | \$2,000 | \$2,532 | \$2,532 | 267 | 175 | 181 |
| Manufacturing | \$886 | \$1,558 | \$1,524 | 108 | 92 | 92 | \$800 | \$1,350 | \$1,304 | 107 | 93 | 93 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$875 | \$2,226 | \$2,218 | 107 | 132 | 134 | \$875 | \$2,036 | \$2,036 | 117 | 141 | 145 |
| Construction | \$907 | \$1,725 | \$1,645 | 110 | 102 | 99 | \$760 | \$1,519 | \$1,400 | 101 | 105 | 100 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$738 | \$1,609 | \$1,603 | 90 | 95 | 97 | \$741 | \$1,350 | \$1,350 | 99 | 93 | 96 |
| Retail Trade | \$720 | \$1,173 | \$1,140 | 88 | 70 | 69 | \$720 | \$1,005 | \$1,000 | 96 | 70 | 71 |
| General Retail Industry | \$727 | \$1,183 | \$1,150 | 89 | 70 | 60 | \$744 | \$1,000 | \$995 | 99 | 69 | 71 |
| Food Retailing | \$634 | \$1,317 | \$1,269 | 77 | 78 | 77 | \$550 | \$1,093 | \$1,000 | 73 | 76 | 71 |
| Other store-based | \$767 | \$1,123 | \$1,096 | 93 | 67 | 66 | \$820 | \$997 | \$981 | 109 | 69 | 70 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,074 | \$1,074 | 0 | 64 | 65 | 0 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 0 | 69 | 71 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$707 | \$1,080 | \$1,028 | 86 | 64 | 62 | \$696 | \$1,000 | \$950 | 93 | 69 | 68 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$691 | \$1,550 | \$1,547 | 84 | 92 | 93 | \$691 | \$1,357 | \$1,352 | 92 | 94 | 97 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$1,744 | \$1,744 | 0 | 103 | 105 | 0 | \$1,577 | \$1,577 | 0 | 109 | 113 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$936 | \$2,186 | \$2,158 | 114 | 130 | 130 | \$945 | \$1,899 | \$1,850 | 126 | 132 | 132 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$784 | \$1,885 | \$1,876 | 96 | 112 | 113 | \$806 | \$1,458 | \$1,458 | 107 | 101 | 104 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$801 | \$1,876 | \$1,866 | 98 | 111 | 113 | \$700 | \$1,582 | \$1,579 | 93 | 110 | 113 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$852 | \$1,500 | \$1,465 | 104 | 89 | 88 | \$780 | \$1,185 | \$1,150 | 104 | 82 | 82 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$970 | \$1,842 | \$1,834 | 118 | 109 | 111 | \$1,050 | \$1,700 | \$1,669 | 140 | 118 | 119 |
| Education and Training | \$480 | \$1,708 | \$1,705 | 59 | 101 | 103 | \$420 | \$1,674 | \$1,674 | 56 | 116 | 120 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$781 | \$1,623 | \$1,603 | 95 | 96 | 97 | \$800 | \$1,389 | \$1,375 | 107 | 96 | 98 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$739 | \$1,202 | \$1,176 | 90 | 71 | 71 | \$997 | \$1,050 | \$1,025 | 133 | 73 | 73 |
| Other Services | \$614 | \$1,343 | \$1,284 | 75 | 80 | 78 | \$525 | \$1,151 | \$1,100 | 70 | 80 | 79 |
| All industries | \$821 | \$1,686 | \$1,656 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$750 | \$1,444 | \$1,400 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

[^20]| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$954 | \$1,033 | \$1,029 | 116 | 66 | 67 | \$945 | \$950 | \$950 | 126 | 70 | 71 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mining | \$1,761 | \$2,689 | \$2,674 | 215 | 171 | 174 | \$2,000 | \$2,532 | \$2,532 | 267 | 186 | 189 |
| Manufacturing | \$886 | \$1,435 | \$1,402 | 108 | 91 | 91 | \$800 | \$1,295 | \$1,235 | 107 | 95 | 92 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$875 | \$2,066 | \$2,058 | 107 | 132 | 134 | \$875 | \$1,850 | \$1,800 | 117 | 136 | 134 |
| Construction | \$905 | \$1,624 | \$1,547 | 110 | 103 | 100 | \$750 | \$1,445 | \$1,389 | 100 | 106 | 103 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$738 | \$1,426 | \$1,421 | 90 | 91 | 92 | \$741 | \$1,266 | \$1,250 | 99 | 93 | 93 |
| Retail Trade | \$686 | \$1,045 | \$1,015 | 84 | 67 | 66 | \$680 | \$988 | \$959 | 91 | 73 | 71 |
| General Retail Industry | \$688 | \$1,044 | \$1,015 | 84 | 66 | 66 | \$744 | \$960 | \$950 | 99 | 71 | 71 |
| Food Retailing | \$530 | \$1,139 | \$1,099 | 65 | 73 | 71 | \$500 | \$1,000 | \$990 | 67 | 74 | 74 |
| Other store-based | \$740 | \$997 | \$973 | 90 | 63 | 63 | \$820 | \$950 | \$950 | 109 | 70 | 71 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | \$1,074 | \$1,074 | 0 | 68 | 70 | 0 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 0 | 74 | 74 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$686 | \$1,012 | \$956 | 84 | 64 | 62 | \$696 | \$976 | \$900 | 93 | 72 | 67 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$691 | \$1,489 | \$1,486 | 84 | 95 | 96 | \$691 | \$1,300 | \$1,300 | 92 | 96 | 97 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | 0 | \$1,594 | \$1,594 | 0 | 101 | 103 | 0 | \$1,440 | \$1,440 | 0 | 106 | 107 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$936 | \$1,966 | \$1,937 | 114 | 125 | 126 | \$945 | \$1,600 | \$1,600 | 126 | 118 | 119 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$784 | \$1,442 | \$1,434 | 96 | 92 | 93 | \$806 | \$1,254 | \$1,254 | 107 | 92 | 93 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$801 | \$1,706 | \$1,697 | 98 | 109 | 110 | \$700 | \$1,438 | \$1,419 | 93 | 106 | 106 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$852 | \$1,374 | \$1,340 | 104 | 87 | 87 | \$780 | \$1,096 | \$1,050 | 104 | 81 | 78 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$913 | \$1,708 | \$1,702 | 111 | 109 | 110 | \$900 | \$1,583 | \$1,574 | 120 | 117 | 117 |
| Education and Training | \$480 | \$1,599 | \$1,596 | 59 | 102 | 104 | \$420 | \$1,600 | \$1,593 | 56 | 118 | 119 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$781 | \$1,558 | \$1,536 | 95 | 99 | 100 | \$800 | \$1,343 | \$1,300 | 107 | 99 | 97 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$814 | \$1,151 | \$1,133 | 99 | 73 | 74 | \$997 | \$1,005 | \$1,000 | 133 | 74 | 74 |
| Other Services | \$614 | \$1,230 | \$1,175 | 75 | 78 | 76 | \$525 | \$1,100 | \$1,050 | 70 | 81 | 78 |
| All industries | \$819 | \$1,571 | \$1,541 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$750 | \$1,358 | \$1,343 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Household, Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA) survey wave 19.

TABLE A3.11 - MEAN AND MEDIAN WEEKLY WAGES IN MAIN JOB BY INDUSTRY, HILDA 2020

| Industry All employ | Mean |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Median |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$379 | \$1,046 | \$971 | 93 | 73 | 72 | \$300 | \$950 | \$921 | 100 | 77 | 80 |
| Mining | \$1,112 | \$2,540 | \$2,521 | 255 | 176 | 186 | \$300 | \$2,497 | \$2,497 | 100 | 204 | 217 |
| Manufacturing | \$566 | \$1,464 | \$1,395 | 138 | 102 | 103 | \$650 | \$1,302 | \$1,229 | 217 | 106 | 107 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$537 | \$2,120 | \$2,065 | 131 | 147 | 152 | \$500 | \$2,018 | \$2,000 | 167 | 165 | 174 |
| Construction | \$830 | \$1,653 | \$1,571 | 202 | 115 | 116 | \$750 | \$1,450 | \$1,362 | 250 | 118 | 118 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$666 | \$1,496 | \$1,482 | 163 | 104 | 109 | \$750 | \$1,280 | \$1,250 | 250 | 104 | 109 |
| Retail Trade | \$324 | \$952 | \$804 | 79 | 66 | 59 | \$235 | \$850 | \$750 | 78 | 69 | 65 |
| General Retail Industry | \$320 | \$940 | \$786 | 78 | 65 | 58 | \$225 | \$835 | \$745 | 75 | 68 | 65 |
| Food Retailing | \$271 | \$919 | \$718 | 66 | 64 | 53 | \$180 | \$790 | \$553 | 60 | 64 | 48 |
| Other store-based | \$358 | \$941 | \$818 | 87 | 65 | 60 | \$300 | \$850 | \$750 | 100 | 69 | 65 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$651 | \$1,104 | \$1,051 | 159 | 77 | 78 | \$526 | \$1,027 | \$797 | 175 | 84 | 69 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$285 | \$778 | \$578 | 69 | 54 | 43 | \$195 | \$750 | \$600 | 65 | 61 | 52 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$350 | \$1,477 | \$1,444 | 85 | 102 | 107 | \$200 | \$1,247 | \$1,247 | 67 | 102 | 108 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$207 | \$1,847 | \$1,813 | 50 | 128 | 134 | \$55 | \$1,633 | \$1,611 | 18 | 133 | 140 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$691 | \$1,935 | \$1,900 | 169 | 134 | 140 | \$600 | \$1,611 | \$1,600 | 200 | 131 | 139 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | 0 | \$1,524 | \$1,524 | 0 | 106 | 113 | 0 | \$1,200 | \$1,200 | 0 | 98 | 104 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$563 | \$1,819 | \$1,781 | 137 | 126 | 131 | \$668 | \$1,496 | \$1,458 | 223 | 122 | 127 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$520 | \$1,122 | \$1,097 | 127 | 78 | 81 | \$750 | \$990 | \$950 | 250 | 81 | 83 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$1,893 | \$1,744 | \$1,745 | 462 | 121 | 129 | \$1,056 | \$1,650 | \$1,650 | 352 | 135 | 143 |
| Education and Training | \$355 | \$1,386 | \$1,359 | 87 | 96 | 100 | \$356 | \$1,354 | \$1,323 | 119 | 110 | 115 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$569 | \$1,249 | \$1,229 | 139 | 87 | 91 | \$600 | \$1,100 | \$1,100 | 200 | 90 | 96 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$296 | \$1,075 | \$962 | 72 | 75 | 71 | \$160 | \$960 | \$921 | 53 | 78 | 80 |
| Other Services | \$457 | \$1,237 | \$1,177 | 112 | 86 | 87 | \$510 | \$1,019 | \$980 | 170 | 83 | 85 |
| All industries | \$410 | \$1,441 | \$1,354 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$300 | \$1,226 | \$1,151 | 100 | 100 | 100 |


| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$715 | \$1,157 | \$1,134 | 86 | 67 | 66 | \$500 | \$1,027 | \$1,000 | 67 | 68 | 67 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mining | \$2,058 | \$2,572 | \$2,569 | 248 | 148 | 150 | \$1,100 | \$2,497 | \$2,497 | 147 | 166 | 167 |
| Manufacturing | \$741 | \$1,565 | \$1,523 | 89 | 90 | 89 | \$720 | \$1,400 | \$1,386 | 96 | 93 | 93 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$856 | \$2,186 | \$2,170 | 103 | 126 | 127 | \$1,000 | \$2,038 | \$2,038 | 133 | 136 | 136 |
| Construction | \$921 | \$1,765 | \$1,684 | 111 | 102 | 98 | \$840 | \$1,500 | \$1,500 | 112 | 100 | 100 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$616 | \$1,597 | \$1,585 | 74 | 92 | 93 | \$358 | \$1,375 | \$1,350 | 48 | 92 | 90 |
| Retail Trade | \$718 | \$1,273 | \$1,255 | 86 | 73 | 73 | \$750 | \$1,093 | \$1,075 | 100 | 73 | 72 |
| General Retail Industry | \$745 | \$1,276 | \$1,260 | 90 | 73 | 74 | \$790 | \$1,093 | \$1,050 | 105 | 73 | 70 |
| Food Retailing | \$844 | \$1,360 | \$1,353 | 102 | 78 | 79 | \$945 | \$1,093 | \$1,093 | 126 | 73 | 73 |
| Other store-based | \$710 | \$1,218 | \$1,201 | 85 | 70 | 70 | \$750 | \$1,050 | \$1,050 | 100 | 70 | 70 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$790 | \$1,380 | \$1,322 | 95 | 79 | 77 | \$790 | \$1,400 | \$1,342 | 105 | 93 | 90 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$834 | \$1,126 | \$1,092 | 100 | 65 | 64 | \$757 | \$1,000 | \$1,000 | 101 | 67 | 67 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$790 | \$1,693 | \$1,686 | 95 | 98 | 99 | \$900 | \$1,400 | \$1,400 | 120 | 93 | 94 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$830 | \$2,002 | \$2,001 | 100 | 115 | 117 | \$830 | \$1,707 | \$1,707 | 111 | 114 | 114 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$1,113 | \$2,171 | \$2,162 | 134 | 125 | 126 | \$1,000 | \$1,827 | \$1,800 | 133 | 122 | 120 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | 0 | \$1,800 | \$1,800 | 0 | 104 | 105 | 0 | \$1,300 | \$1,300 | 0 | 87 | 87 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$801 | \$2,029 | \$2,018 | 96 | 117 | 118 | \$800 | \$1,726 | \$1,726 | 107 | 115 | 115 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$900 | \$1,556 | \$1,539 | 108 | 90 | 90 | \$800 | \$1,225 | \$1,203 | 107 | 82 | 80 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$3,274 | \$1,897 | \$1,900 | 394 | 109 | 111 | \$3,421 | \$1,760 | \$1,760 | 456 | 117 | 118 |
| Education and Training | \$766 | \$1,767 | \$1,759 | 92 | 102 | 103 | \$750 | \$1,749 | \$1,730 | 100 | 117 | 116 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$750 | \$1,561 | \$1,548 | 90 | 90 | 90 | \$700 | \$1,370 | \$1,350 | 93 | 91 | 90 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$548 | \$1,317 | \$1,292 | 66 | 76 | 76 | \$420 | \$1,150 | \$1,150 | 56 | 77 | 77 |
| Other Services | \$618 | \$1,549 | \$1,480 | 74 | 89 | 87 | \$539 | \$1,259 | \$1,200 | 72 | 84 | 80 |
| All industries | \$831 | \$1,736 | \$1,711 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$750 | \$1,500 | \$1,496 | 100 | 100 | 100 |


| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | $\$ 715$ | $\$ 1,030$ | $\$ 1,009$ | 86 | 64 | 64 | $\$ 500$ | $\$ 950$ | $\$ 950$ |
| Mining | $\$ 2,058$ | $\$ 2,454$ | $\$ 2,451$ | 248 | 154 | 156 | $\$ 1,100$ | $\$ 2,493$ | $\$ 2,493$ |
| Manufacturing | $\$ 741$ | $\$ 1,447$ | $\$ 1,402$ | 89 | 91 | 89 | $\$ 720$ | $\$ 1,342$ | $\$ 1,300$ |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | $\$ 856$ | $\$ 2,017$ | $\$ 2,001$ | 103 | 126 | 127 | $\$ 1,000$ | $\$ 1,980$ | $\$ 1,945$ |

$\left.\begin{array}{l|r|r|rrrrrrr}\hline \text { Construction } & \$ 921 & \$ 1,627 & \$ 1,550 & 111 & 102 & 99 & \$ 840 & \$ 1,450 & \$ 1,390 \\ \hline \text { Wholesale Trade } & \$ 616 & \$ 1,345 & \$ 1,335 & 74 & 84 & 85 & \$ 358 & \$ 1,250 & \$ 1,241\end{array}\right)$

Source: Household, Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA) survey wave 20.

TABLE A3.12 - MEAN EMPLOYEE INCOME AND DURATION ADJUSTED JOB INCOME, JOBS IN AUSTRALIA 2018-19

| Industry All employees | Employee Annual Income |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  | Duration Adjusted Income |  |  | Ratio (\%) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total | Junior | Adult | Total |
| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$15,287 | \$39,409 | \$36,552 | 105 | 57 | 57 | \$19,388 | \$39,985 | \$36,705 | 123 | 59 | 58 |
| Mining | \$42,252 | \$149,421 | \$147,829 | 271 | 216 | 230 | \$42,358 | \$141,288 | \$149,169 | 269 | 208 | 237 |
| Manufacturing | \$18,762 | \$74,761 | \$71,386 | 129 | 108 | 111 | \$21,648 | \$79,845 | \$79,012 | 138 | 117 | 125 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$27,387 | \$105,285 | \$103,690 | 188 | 152 | 161 | \$28,988 | \$109,040 | \$112,498 | 184 | 160 | 178 |
| Construction | \$25,509 | \$78,627 | \$74,103 | 175 | 114 | 115 | \$26,868 | \$84,117 | \$81,924 | 171 | 124 | 130 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$18,529 | \$78,534 | \$75,732 | 127 | 114 | 118 | \$20,178 | \$78,117 | \$77,628 | 128 | 115 | 123 |
| Retail Trade | \$12,568 | \$46,909 | \$39,949 | 86 | 68 | 62 | \$12,810 | \$45,258 | \$38,913 | 81 | 66 | 62 |
| General Retail Industry | \$12,181 | \$44,732 | \$37,665 | 84 | 65 | 59 | \$12,354 | \$42,847 | \$36,308 | 79 | 63 | 58 |
| Food Retailing | \$11,914 | \$42,634 | \$35,087 | 82 | 62 | 55 | \$12,295 | \$40,475 | \$33,912 | 78 | 59 | 54 |
| Other store-based | \$12,362 | \$45,632 | \$38,877 | 85 | 66 | 60 | \$12,347 | \$43,687 | \$37,219 | 79 | 64 | 59 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$13,083 | \$52,225 | \$47,251 | 90 | 76 | 73 | \$13,972 | \$52,963 | \$47,299 | 89 | 78 | 75 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$9,932 | \$34,128 | \$26,227 | 68 | 49 | 41 | \$11,105 | \$33,478 | \$25,886 | 71 | 49 | 41 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$19,563 | \$78,475 | \$76,398 | 134 | 114 | 119 | \$21,513 | \$78,800 | \$78,584 | 137 | 116 | 125 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$11,927 | \$97,887 | \$92,702 | 82 | 142 | 144 | \$14,667 | \$97,887 | \$90,654 | 93 | 144 | 144 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$17,958 | \$92,035 | \$90,202 | 123 | 133 | 140 | \$19,061 | \$91,390 | \$88,905 | 121 | 134 | 141 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$16,497 | \$69,247 | \$65,676 | 113 | 100 | 102 | \$18,923 | \$68,288 | \$64,835 | 120 | 100 | 103 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$16,232 | \$86,803 | \$84,326 | 111 | 126 | 131 | \$17,107 | \$89,752 | \$87,699 | 109 | 132 | 139 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$17,540 | \$54,389 | \$51,576 | 120 | 79 | 80 | \$19,536 | \$52,617 | \$45,648 | 124 | 77 | 72 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$27,073 | \$80,437 | \$79,350 | 186 | 116 | 123 | \$25,227 | \$79,853 | \$76,818 | 160 | 117 | 122 |
| Education and Training | \$9,732 | \$66,072 | \$63,654 | 67 | 96 | 99 | \$10,396 | \$60,018 | \$56,111 | 66 | 88 | 89 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$19,150 | \$67,123 | \$65,756 | 131 | 97 | 102 | \$18,233 | \$61,040 | \$62,697 | 116 | 90 | 99 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$11,727 | \$52,490 | \$45,529 | 81 | 76 | 71 | \$11,628 | \$45,943 | \$35,786 | 74 | 68 | 57 |
| Other Services | \$18,233 | \$53,492 | \$50,572 | 125 | 77 | 79 | \$19,868 | \$56,091 | \$52,523 | 126 | 82 | 83 |
| All industries | \$14,565 | \$69,052 | \$64,365 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$15,723 | \$68,058 | \$63,057 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

[^21]O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing | \$14,990 | \$35,791 | \$33,086 | 104 | 56 | 56 | \$19,210 | \$37,105 | \$34,065 | 123 | 59 | 59 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mining | \$42,257 | \$141,251 | \$139,677 | 294 | 219 | 234 | \$42,383 | \$133,979 | \$141,620 | 272 | 212 | 244 |
| Manufacturing | \$18,663 | \$67,999 | \$64,600 | 130 | 106 | 108 | \$21,570 | \$72,178 | \$71,272 | 139 | 114 | 123 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$27,192 | \$99,416 | \$97,737 | 189 | 154 | 164 | \$28,834 | \$102,603 | \$105,919 | 185 | 163 | 182 |
| Construction | \$25,460 | \$74,541 | \$69,840 | 177 | 116 | 117 | \$26,850 | \$78,859 | \$76,669 | 172 | 125 | 132 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$18,350 | \$68,378 | \$65,503 | 128 | 106 | 110 | \$20,061 | \$68,286 | \$67,406 | 129 | 108 | 116 |
| Retail Trade | \$12,424 | \$41,690 | \$34,906 | 86 | 65 | 59 | \$12,677 | \$40,288 | \$34,200 | 81 | 64 | 59 |
| General Retail Industry | \$12,039 | \$39,721 | \$32,868 | 84 | 62 | 55 | \$12,223 | \$38,093 | \$31,868 | 78 | 60 | 55 |
| Food Retailing | \$11,814 | \$38,077 | \$30,912 | 82 | 59 | 52 | \$12,206 | \$36,298 | \$30,114 | 78 | 58 | 52 |
| Other store-based | \$12,190 | \$40,507 | \$33,858 | 85 | 63 | 57 | \$12,173 | \$38,717 | \$32,502 | 78 | 61 | 56 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$12,833 | \$45,147 | \$40,197 | 89 | 70 | 67 | \$13,769 | \$46,941 | \$41,508 | 88 | 74 | 71 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$9,639 | \$30,306 | \$22,937 | 67 | 47 | 38 | \$10,872 | \$30,170 | \$23,097 | 70 | 48 | 40 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$19,382 | \$74,941 | \$72,771 | 135 | 116 | 122 | \$21,396 | \$74,529 | \$74,123 | 137 | 118 | 127 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$11,685 | \$87,577 | \$82,092 | 81 | 136 | 138 | \$14,527 | \$87,902 | \$80,522 | 93 | 139 | 139 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$17,645 | \$80,850 | \$79,022 | 123 | 126 | 133 | \$18,832 | \$80,952 | \$78,370 | 121 | 128 | 135 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$16,289 | \$63,821 | \$60,149 | 113 | 99 | 101 | \$18,815 | \$63,253 | \$59,681 | 121 | 100 | 103 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$16,091 | \$80,532 | \$77,970 | 112 | 125 | 131 | \$16,995 | \$83,643 | \$81,556 | 109 | 133 | 140 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$17,427 | \$50,325 | \$47,619 | 121 | 78 | 80 | \$19,476 | \$49,113 | \$42,504 | 125 | 78 | 73 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$25,884 | \$75,887 | \$74,792 | 180 | 118 | 125 | \$24,283 | \$74,801 | \$71,916 | 156 | 119 | 124 |
| Education and Training | \$9,660 | \$63,778 | \$61,319 | 67 | 99 | 103 | \$10,374 | \$57,349 | \$53,533 | 67 | 91 | 92 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$19,059 | \$65,742 | \$64,350 | 133 | 102 | 108 | \$18,175 | \$59,384 | \$61,010 | 117 | 94 | 105 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$11,577 | \$47,043 | \$40,178 | 81 | 73 | 67 | \$11,526 | \$41,023 | \$31,416 | 74 | 65 | 54 |
| Other Services | \$18,169 | \$49,944 | \$47,030 | 126 | 78 | 79 | \$19,817 | \$52,597 | \$49,018 | 127 | 83 | 84 |
| All industries | \$14,365 | \$64,407 | \$59,607 | 100 | 100 | 100 | \$15,571 | \$63,120 | \$58,137 | 100 | 100 | 100 |

Source: Jobs in Australia survey, ABS (2018-19)

TABLE A3.13 - AVERAGE HOURLY TOTAL CASH EARNINGS BY METHOD OF SETTING PAY, EMPLOYEE EARNINGS AND HOURS AUSTRALIA 2018

| Industry | Award only | Collective agreement | Individual agreement | All methods |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |
| Mining | \$27.00 | \$57.60 | \$63.60 | \$60.60 |
| Manufacturing | \$24.70 | \$36.70 | \$37.60 | \$35.10 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$28.30 | \$50.10 | \$48.30 | \$48.80 |
| Construction | \$23.10 | \$50.60 | \$39.30 | \$40.00 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$24.70 | \$32.10 | \$38.70 | \$35.80 |
| Retail Trade | \$24.50 | \$25.80 | \$33.60 | \$28.40 |
| General Retail Industry | \$24.54 | \$25.73 | \$33.78 | \$28.30 |
| Food Retailing | \$23.16 | \$26.62 | \$33.01 | \$27.08 |
| Other store-based | \$25.55 | \$24.51 | \$33.91 | \$29.21 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$23.05 | 0 | \$28.20 | \$26.56 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$25.80 | \$22.80 | \$29.00 | \$25.90 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$28.60 | \$41.70 | \$35.30 | \$37.70 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$27.90 | \$46.20 | \$49.60 | \$47.00 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$29.90 | \$42.80 | \$52.30 | \$48.10 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$27.00 | \$38.10 | \$36.40 | \$34.40 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$29.00 | \$43.90 | \$47.50 | \$46.10 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$27.90 | \$38.50 | \$42.20 | \$36.40 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$44.60 | \$44.30 | \$41.50 | \$44.20 |
| Education and Training | \$29.90 | \$47.70 | \$40.10 | \$45.40 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$37.40 | \$43.40 | \$37.00 | \$40.50 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$25.20 | \$36.00 | \$38.90 | \$35.40 |
| Other Services | \$27.60 | \$36.00 | \$32.20 | \$31.10 |
| All industries | \$29.40 | \$42.00 | \$40.90 | \$39.10 |
| General Retail Industry to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 83 | 61 | 83 | 72 |

Non-managerial full-time employees

| Mining | \$27.40 | \$57.90 | \$64.20 | \$61.10 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Manufacturing | \$26.10 | \$37.10 | \$38.60 | \$36.60 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$28.20 | \$51.00 | \$49.60 | \$50.20 |
| Construction | \$29.00 | \$51.50 | \$41.50 | \$43.80 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$24.30 | \$32.90 | \$39.80 | \$37.20 |
| Retail Trade | \$26.30 | \$27.40 | \$34.60 | \$31.50 |
| General Retail Industry | \$26.14 | \$27.58 | \$34.95 | \$31.49 |
| Food Retailing | \$24.08 | \$28.95 | \$34.59 | \$30.46 |
| Other store-based | \$27.09 | \$25.56 | \$35.19 | \$32.21 |
| Non-store Retailing | 0 | 0 | \$27.43 | \$25.29 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$26.50 | \$27.90 | \$31.40 | \$29.10 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$30.10 | \$42.50 | \$36.00 | \$38.70 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$28.00 | \$48.80 | \$50.80 | \$48.90 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$34.30 | \$44.50 | \$53.80 | \$50.20 |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | $\$ 27.90$ | $\$ 38.20$ | $\$ 37.80$ | $\$ 36.20$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | $\$ 32.60$ | $\$ 45.50$ | $\$ 48.70$ | $\$ 47.90$ |
| Administrative and Support Services | $\$ 29.70$ | $\$ 41.20$ | $\$ 43.40$ | $\$ 39.60$ |
| Public Administration and Safety | $\$ 47.30$ | $\$ 45.40$ | $\$ 43.80$ | $\$ 45.50$ |
| Education and Training | $\$ 31.60$ | $\$ 49.70$ | $\$ 40.40$ | $\$ 47.80$ |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | $\$ 40.80$ | $\$ 48.10$ | $\$ 38.00$ | $\$ 43.40$ |
| Arts and Recreation Services | $\$ 27.10$ | $\$ 39.00$ | $\$ 40.80$ | $\$ 39.00$ |
| Other Services | $\$ 31.80$ | $\$ 37.90$ | $\$ 34.50$ | $\$ 34.40$ |
| All industries | $\$ 32.60$ | $\$ 44.90$ | $\$ 42.70$ | $\$ 42.20$ |
| General Retail Industry to Total Industry Ratio <br> $(\%)$ | 80 | 61 | 82 | 75 |

Source: Employee Earnings and Hours, ABS (2018)

TABLE A3.14-AVERAGE HOURLY CASH EARNINGS BY METHOD OF SETTING PAY, EMPLOYEE EARNINGS AND HOURS AUSTRALIA 2021

| Industry |  | Collective | Individual | All methods |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-managerial employees |  | agreement | agreement |  |
| Mining | \$29.40 | \$61.20 | \$66.40 | \$63.90 |
| Manufacturing | \$26.90 | \$42.60 | \$39.00 | \$37.80 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$31.30 | \$52.90 | \$55.90 | \$52.70 |
| Construction | \$25.80 | \$51.40 | \$41.40 | \$40.90 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$25.90 | \$35.70 | \$42.10 | \$39.90 |
| Retail Trade | \$27.10 | \$27.70 | \$37.50 | \$31.20 |
| General Retail Industry | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Food Retailing | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other store-based | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Non-store Retailing | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$26.80 | \$24.80 | \$33.10 | \$28.20 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$31.30 | \$44.90 | \$39.30 | \$41.00 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$30.70 | \$46.00 | \$56.60 | \$51.40 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$31.50 | \$47.50 | \$57.80 | \$53.20 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$28.60 | \$42.70 | \$40.30 | \$38.00 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$30.60 | \$43.40 | \$54.00 | \$52.20 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$30.10 | \$41.70 | \$44.10 | \$38.00 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$46.30 | \$49.00 | \$46.20 | \$48.50 |
| Education and Training | \$34.60 | \$50.40 | \$42.00 | \$48.80 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$39.90 | \$47.50 | \$39.60 | \$43.70 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$27.40 | \$36.30 | \$44.30 | \$37.90 |
| Other Services | \$29.10 | \$38.40 | \$36.00 | \$33.70 |
| All industries | \$31.80 | \$45.80 | \$45.00 | \$42.50 |
| Retail Trade to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 85 | 60 | 83 | 73 |
| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |
| Mining | \$29.30 | \$61.20 | \$66.90 | \$64.20 |
| Manufacturing | \$28.50 | \$43.30 | \$40.30 | \$39.50 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$32.60 | \$53.60 | \$57.40 | \$54.00 |
| Construction | \$32.50 | \$53.30 | \$43.80 | \$44.80 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$27.30 | \$36.50 | \$43.10 | \$41.50 |
| Retail Trade | \$28.70 | \$29.50 | \$38.50 | \$34.50 |
| General Retail Industry | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Food Retailing | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other store-based | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Non-store Retailing | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$29.60 | \$31.10 | \$35.50 | \$32.50 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$33.50 | \$46.40 | \$40.00 | \$42.50 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$32.90 | \$47.50 | \$57.90 | \$53.30 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$36.10 | \$49.30 | \$59.30 | \$55.30 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$30.40 | \$43.40 | \$40.90 | \$39.40 |
| O'Brien Report for S285-Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22-(C2022/1) |  |  |  | 100 |


| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | $\$ 34.00$ | $\$ 47.00$ | $\$ 55.10$ | $\$ 54.10$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Administrative and Support Services | $\$ 32.00$ | $\$ 44.70$ | $\$ 46.00$ | $\$ 41.20$ |
| Public Administration and Safety | $\$ 49.30$ | $\$ 49.80$ | $\$ 48.40$ | $\$ 49.70$ |
| Education and Training | $\$ 40.80$ | $\$ 52.50$ | $\$ 44.10$ | $\$ 51.50$ |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | $\$ 42.30$ | $\$ 51.10$ | $\$ 41.40$ | $\$ 46.30$ |
| Arts and Recreation Services | $\$ 28.60$ | $\$ 37.90$ | $\$ 47.00$ | $\$ 41.60$ |
| Other Services | $\$ 32.00$ | $\$ 42.30$ | $\$ 37.50$ | $\$ 36.70$ |
| All industries | $\$ 35.20$ | $\$ 48.80$ | $\$ 46.80$ | $\$ 45.90$ |
| Retail Trade to Total Industry Ratio $(\%)$ | 82 | 60 | 83 | 75 |

[^22]TABLE A3.15-AVERAGE WEEKLY TOTAL CASH EARNINGS BY METHOD OF SETTING PAY, EMPLOYEE EARNINGS AND HOURS AUSTRALIA 2018

| Industry | Award only | Collective agreement | Individual agreement | methods |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |
| Mining | \$1,203 | \$2,627 | \$2,665 | \$2,636 |
| Manufacturing | \$736 | \$1,467 | \$1,404 | \$1,281 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$879 | \$1,959 | \$1,873 | \$1,886 |
| Construction | \$834 | \$2,144 | \$1,509 | \$1,561 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$726 | \$1,280 | \$1,407 | \$1,280 |
| Retail Trade | \$590 | \$601 | \$1,169 | \$766 |
| General Retail Industry | \$555 | \$602 | \$1,162 | \$741 |
| Food Retailing | \$523 | \$631 | \$1,169 | \$682 |
| Other store-based | \$585 | \$559 | \$1,160 | \$789 |
| Non-store Retailing | \$401 | 0 | \$942 | \$699 |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$553 | \$483 | \$760 | \$585 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$995 | \$1,605 | \$1,296 | \$1,406 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$860 | \$1,500 | \$1,778 | \$1,608 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$808 | \$1,505 | \$1,845 | \$1,674 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$695 | \$1,560 | \$1,261 | \$1,117 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$801 | \$1,505 | \$1,682 | \$1,600 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$770 | \$1,371 | \$1,437 | \$1,150 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$1,421 | \$1,526 | \$1,314 | \$1,501 |
| Education and Training | \$702 | \$1,346 | \$972 | \$1,242 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$1,050 | \$1,222 | \$1,045 | \$1,139 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$426 | \$912 | \$1,009 | \$838 |
| Other Services | \$789 | \$1,199 | \$1,014 | \$954 |
| All industries | \$788 | \$1,303 | \$1,411 | \$1,227 |
| General Retail Industry to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 70 | 46 | 82 | 60 |


| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mining | $\$ 1,278$ | $\$ 2,654$ | $\$ 2,727$ | $\$ 2,684$ |
| Manufacturing | $\$ 1,008$ | $\$ 1,545$ | $\$ 1,542$ | $\$ 1,473$ |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | $\$ 1,189$ | $\$ 2,071$ | $\$ 1,999$ | $\$ 2,033$ |
| Construction | $\$ 1,215$ | $\$ 2,244$ | $\$ 1,715$ | $\$ 1,839$ |
| Wholesale Trade | $\$ 934$ | $\$ 1,366$ | $\$ 1,574$ | $\$ 1,478$ |
| Retail Trade | $\$ 1,035$ | $\$ 1,052$ | $\$ 1,357$ | $\$ 1,228$ |
| General Retail Industry | $\$ 1,022$ | $\$ 1,053$ | $\$ 1,377$ | $\$ 1,231$ |
| Food Retailing | $\$ 959$ | $\$ 1,112$ | $\$ 1,346$ | $\$ 1,182$ |
| Non-store Retailing | $\$ 1,054$ | $\$ 969$ | $\$ 1,394$ | $\$ 1,259$ |
| Accommodation and Food Services | 0 |  | $\$ 1,029$ | $\$ 987$ |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | $\$ 1,016$ | $\$ 1,114$ | $\$ 1,228$ | $\$ 1,136$ |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | $\$ 1,352$ | $\$ 1,775$ | $\$ 1,485$ | $\$ 1,619$ |
| Financial and Insurance Services | $\$ 1,087$ | $\$ 1,849$ | $\$ 1,952$ | $\$ 1,871$ |

O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | $\$ 1,069$ | $\$ 1,599$ | $\$ 1,483$ | $\$ 1,423$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | $\$ 1,231$ | $\$ 1,722$ | $\$ 1,899$ | $\$ 1,861$ |
| Administrative and Support Services | $\$ 1,187$ | $\$ 1,764$ | $\$ 1,733$ | $\$ 1,603$ |
| Public Administration and Safety | $\$ 1,748$ | $\$ 1,729$ | $\$ 1,631$ | $\$ 1,725$ |
| Education and Training | $\$ 1,131$ | $\$ 1,835$ | $\$ 1,493$ | $\$ 1,760$ |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | $\$ 1,584$ | $\$ 1,852$ | $\$ 1,446$ | $\$ 1,671$ |
| Arts and Recreation Services | $\$ 1,087$ | $\$ 1,493$ | $\$ 1,554$ | $\$ 1,494$ |
| Other Services | $\$ 1,259$ | $\$ 1,504$ | $\$ 1,373$ | $\$ 1,367$ |
| All industries | $\$ 1,272$ | $\$ 1,771$ | $\$ 1,689$ | $\$ 1,666$ |
| General Retail Industry to Total Industry Ratio | 80 | 59 | 8 | 74 |
| $(\%)$ |  |  | 82 |  |

Source: Employee Earnings and Hours, ABS (2018)

TABLE A3.16 - AVERAGE WEEKLY TOTAL CASH EARNINGS BY METHOD OF SETTING PAY, EMPLOYEE EARNINGS AND HOURS AUSTRALIA 2021

| Industry | Award only | Collective agreement | Individual agreement | All methods |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Non-managerial employees |  |  |  |  |
| Mining | \$1,199 | \$2,614 | \$2,756 | \$2,682 |
| Manufacturing | \$827 | \$1,755 | \$1,452 | \$1,391 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$1,084 | \$2,061 | \$2,128 | \$2,023 |
| Construction | \$961 | \$2,128 | \$1,580 | \$1,578 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$747 | \$1,305 | \$1,538 | \$1,423 |
| Retail Trade | \$661 | \$652 | \$1,279 | \$841 |
| General Retail Industry | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Food Retailing | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other store-based | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Non-store Retailing | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$580 | \$463 | \$976 | \$639 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$1,050 | \$1,727 | \$1,472 | \$1,530 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$857 | \$1,512 | \$1,996 | \$1,743 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$765 | \$1,695 | \$2,085 | \$1,877 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$828 | \$1,638 | \$1,394 | \$1,271 |
| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | \$774 | \$1,229 | \$1,923 | \$1,795 |
| Administrative and Support Services | \$842 | \$1,364 | \$1,478 | \$1,176 |
| Public Administration and Safety | \$1,528 | \$1,715 | \$1,487 | \$1,677 |
| Education and Training | \$714 | \$1,430 | \$1,035 | \$1,337 |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | \$1,132 | \$1,409 | \$1,102 | \$1,262 |
| Arts and Recreation Services | \$540 | \$928 | \$1,266 | \$950 |
| Other Services | \$767 | \$1,206 | \$1,136 | \$987 |
| All industries | \$848 | \$1,426 | \$1,559 | \$1,334 |
| Retail Trade to Total Industry Ratio (\%) | 78 | 46 | 82 | 63 |
| Non-managerial full-time employees |  |  |  |  |
| Mining | \$1,208 | \$2,702 | \$2,852 | \$2,775 |
| Manufacturing | \$1,129 | \$1,865 | \$1,618 | \$1,617 |
| Electricity, Gas, Water and Waste Services | \$1,429 | \$2,176 | \$2,264 | \$2,176 |
| Construction | \$1,322 | \$2,393 | \$1,783 | \$1,860 |
| Wholesale Trade | \$1,058 | \$1,493 | \$1,679 | \$1,626 |
| Retail Trade | \$1,124 | \$1,157 | \$1,484 | \$1,338 |
| General Retail Industry | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Food Retailing | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Other store-based | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Non-store Retailing | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Accommodation and Food Services | \$1,174 | \$1,198 | \$1,364 | \$1,266 |
| Transport, Postal and Warehousing | \$1,547 | \$1,988 | \$1,691 | \$1,820 |
| Information Media and Telecommunications | \$1,275 | \$1,795 | \$2,211 | \$2,029 |
| Financial and Insurance Services | \$1,361 | \$1,900 | \$2,289 | \$2,134 |
| Rental, Hiring and Real Estate Services | \$1,155 | \$1,771 | \$1,579 | \$1,526 |
| O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1) |  |  |  |  |


| Professional, Scientific and Technical Services | $\$ 1,313$ | $\$ 1,786$ | $\$ 2,126$ | $\$ 2,085$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Administrative and Support Services | $\$ 1,258$ | $\$ 1,772$ | $\$ 1,852$ | $\$ 1,642$ |
| Public Administration and Safety | $\$ 1,876$ | $\$ 1,903$ | $\$ 1,834$ | $\$ 1,896$ |
| Education and Training | $\$ 1,500$ | $\$ 1,904$ | $\$ 1,664$ | $\$ 1,872$ |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | $\$ 1,620$ | $\$ 1,962$ | $\$ 1,552$ | $\$ 1,770$ |
| Arts and Recreation Services | $\$ 1,127$ | $\$ 1,447$ | $\$ 1,758$ | $\$ 1,577$ |
| Other Services | $\$ 1,247$ | $\$ 1,673$ | $\$ 1,498$ | $\$ 1,457$ |
| All industries | $\$ 1,380$ | $\$ 1,907$ | $\$ 1,844$ | $\$ 1,801$ |
| Retail Trade to Total Industry Ratio $(\%)$ | 81 | 61 | 80 | 74 |

[^23]
[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Productivity Commission, PC Productivity Insights: Recent Developments (2021) https://www.pc.gov.au/research/ongoing/productivity-insights/recent-developments-2021/productivity-insights-2021-recent-developments.pdf.
    ${ }^{2}$ Annual Wage Review 2019-20 [2020] FWCFB 3500, see for example [533]-[538], [547].
    ${ }^{3}$ Annual Wage Review 2020-21 [2021] FWCFB.

[^1]:    ${ }^{4}$ Australian Bureau of Statistics ('ABS'), Consumer Price Index, Australia, December 2021 (25 January 2022) https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/economy/price-indexes-and-inflation/consumer-price-index-australia/latest$\frac{\text { release. }}{5}$

    ABS, Wage Price Index, Australia, December 2021 (23 February 2022) $\frac{h t t p s: / / w w w . a b s . g o v . a u / s t a t i s t i c s / e c o n o m y / p r i c e-i n d e x e s-a n d-i n f l a t i o n / w a g e-p r i c e-i n d e x-a u s t r a l i a / l a t e s t-r e l e a s e . ~}{6}$. ${ }^{6}$ SDA, AWR 2022 Survey (March 2022).
    ${ }^{7}$ Ibid.
    ${ }^{8}$ See Transcript of Penalty rates case AM2014/305 hearing [22173]-[22174].

[^2]:    ${ }^{9}$ Ian Watson, Employee Earnings in the National Retail Industry (Expert Report, 30 April 2015) ('Watson Report'). Note: This report was SDA Exhibit 35 in the Penalty rates case AM2014/305.
    ${ }^{10}$ Ibid above $\mathrm{n} 9,3$ lines 7-21.
    ${ }^{11}$ Dr Martin O'Brien, O'Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1) (Expert Report, 29 March 2022) 4 [10]-[11] ('O'Brien Report').
    ${ }^{12}$ Ibid 41 [94].
    ${ }^{13}$ Ibid 6 [19].
    ${ }^{14}$ Ibid 6 [20].
    ${ }^{15}$ Ibid 4 [13].

[^3]:    ${ }^{16}$ Ibid 5 [16].
    ${ }^{17}$ O'Brien Report, above n 11, 5 [17].
    ${ }^{18}$ SDA, above n 6.
    ${ }^{19}$ The Commonwealth of Australia, Budget 2022-23, Budget Paper No. 1 (2022) 5-6. Note: MYEFO forecasted that GDP is expected grow $3.75 \%$ in 2021-22 and $3.5 \%$ in 2022-23, see: Parliament of Australia, Mid-Year Economic and Fiscal Outlook 2021-22 (2021).
    ${ }^{20}$ Association of Superannuation Funds of Australia, ASFA Economic Snapshot: Federal MYEFO 2021-22 (17 December 2021).

[^4]:    ${ }^{21}$ ABS, Retail trade, Australia, February 2022 (29 March 2022) https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/industry/retail-and-wholesale-trade/retail-trade-australia/latest-release.
    ${ }^{22}$ ABS, Australian National Accounts: National Income, Expenditure and Product, December 2021 (2 March 2022) https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/economy/national-accounts/australian-national-accounts-national-income-expenditure-and-product/dec-2021.
    ${ }^{23}$ ABS, Estimates of Industry Multifactor Productivity, 2020-21 financial year (13 October 2021)https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/industry/industry-overview/estimates-industry-multifactor-productivity/latest-release.
    ${ }^{24}$ ABS, Business Indicators, Australia, Wages and salaries, current prices - data download table 17, September 2021 (29 November 2021) https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/economy/business-indicators/business-indicators-australia/sep-2021; Australian Bureau of Statistics, Business Indicators, Australia, Company profits before income tax, current prices - data download table 9 (29 November 2021)
    https://www.abs.gov.au/statistics/economy/business-indicators/business-indicators-australia/sep-2021\#datadownload.
    ${ }^{25}$ Productivity Commission above n 1 .
    ${ }^{26}$ ABS, above n 26.
    ${ }^{27}$ Note: figure derived from comparing average total hourly earnings in retail in May 2000 with the equivalent figure in August 2020, See: Australian Bureau of Statistics, Employee Earnings and Hours, Australia, May 2000 (27 March 2001).

[^5]:    ${ }^{1}$ I would like to acknowledge the valuable assistance provided by my PhD student Hang Anh Nguyen in the construction of data tables in this report.

    O'Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

[^6]:    ${ }^{2}$ Non-Store Retailing ANZSIC subdivision estimates are usually not presented separately due to low sample sizes (discussed in Section 2.1).
    ${ }^{3}$ It should be noted that owner managers of incorporated enterprises are included in the employee category of some data collections. Efforts are made to remove them if possible.

    O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

[^7]:    ${ }^{4} 2021$ Census employment data is not scheduled to be released until October 2022 (ABS 2022a).
    ${ }^{5}$ As discussed in section 1, the difference between Retail Trade and General Retail Industry is accounted for by Motor Vehicle and Motor Parts Retailing (ANZSIC Subdivision 39) and Fuel Retailing (ANZSIC subdivision 40).
    ${ }^{6}$ Described simply as Non-Store Retailing when reported in tables.
    ${ }^{7}$ They still appear in the larger tables produced in the Appendix.
    O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

[^8]:    ${ }^{8}$ Using the ABS definition of casual employment as lacking access to paid leave entitlements (ABS 2018a).
    O'Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

[^9]:    Source: 2016 Census and Census TableBuilder

[^10]:    2016 Census and Census TableBuilder
    O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

[^11]:    ${ }^{9}$ In contrast to COE estimates, hourly wage rates in HILDA are calculated using wages for all jobs, following HILDA User Manual recommendations (Summerfield et al. 2021)

[^12]:    ${ }^{10}$ Phase 1 of JobKeeper concluded on 28 September 2020 (Treasury 2021).

[^13]:    ${ }^{11}$ Owner managers of incorporated enterprises are included as employees in the individual arrangement method of pay setting category.
    ${ }^{12}$ Email correspondence with the Microdata section of the ABS revealed no plans to publish EEH 2021 in TableBuilder.

    O’Brien Report for S285 - Annual Wage Review - Annual Wage Review 2021-22 - (C2022/1)

[^14]:    * Financial year earnings
    ** Retail Trade ANZSIC Division estimates only

[^15]:    Source: Watson report and HILDA waves 19 and 20

[^16]:    Source: Census, ABS (2016)

[^17]:    Source: Characteristics of Employment survey, ABS (2021)
    ${ }^{(*)}$ Estimate has a relative standard error of $25 \%$ to $50 \%$ and should be used with caution
    ${ }^{(* *)}$ Estimate has a relative standard error greater than $50 \%$ and is considered too unreliable for general use

[^18]:    Source: Characteristics of Employment survey, ABS (2019)
    (*) Estimate has a relative standard error of $25 \%$ to $50 \%$ and should be used with caution
    (**) Estimate has a relative standard error greater than $50 \%$ and is considered too unreliable for general use

[^19]:    Source: Household, Income and Labour Dynamics in Australia (HILDA) survey wave 20.

[^20]:    Non-managerial full-time employees

[^21]:    Non-managerial employees

[^22]:    Source: Employee Earnings and Hours, ABS (2021)

[^23]:    Source: Employee Earnings and Hours, ABS (2021)

